

Jackson, Jane

Contributors

Jackson, Jane

Publication/Creation

1642

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/j6kugnjn>

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>



MS. 878

72

JACKSON (Jane)

Book of medical receipts

(Dated) 1642

MS. No. 373.



ACCESSION NUMBER

40969

PRICE MARK

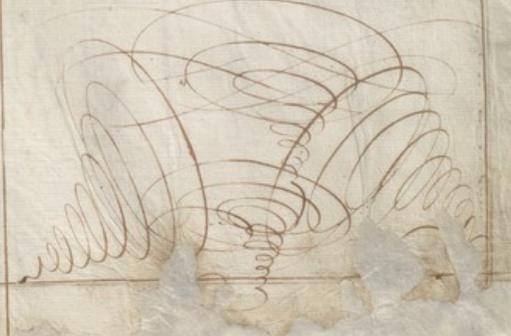
Jane Jackson her Poabe: written in the
year 1642



11




 very much and compassion
 Michael Prince and Anthony
 Constantine and Charles and
 others and persons of all names
 known and to be known
 remitted for the same and
 and signed for the
 H. 1501
 John James and Sirruts and
 of the and Peter. walters.



[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a cursive script, possibly a list of ingredients or a recipe.]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list of ingredients or a recipe.]



The manner of turning and purging
the humours of the body.

There is a humour in our eyes and body which may be gathered
within the veins and without any sort of food which enters into the
within the veins themselves. These that come of blood are chiefly
only by being of blood.

For purging of Colic and cooling of
the blood.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Of distilled water | Of limbeck |
| Of distilled water of Eddine | Of a little |
| Of Rochem | Of olacharum fimbria |
| Of Plantain | Compositum |
| Of Sorrell | For the purging of Colic |
| Of Lemons | Compositum for the purging of |
| Of Water lillies | Colic |
| Of hart's tongue | Compositum of roots |
| Of maiden hair | Of roots |
| Of Sage | Of water lillies |
| Of Rhenish | Of maiden hair |
| Of water saffron | Of Saffron |
| Of Lemons | Of Sorrell |

For the purging and purging of Colic of Sorrell
and to bring the unnatural heat
in the liver

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Syrup of Eddine | Diatra pautalen Elect |
| Of roots grass | di gnis |
| Of roots | Diatra gacanthum |
| Of roots | Diatra abasis |
| Of roots | Diamargaritum fimbria |
| Of roots | Diata uonitum |
| Of roots | Diata rancor |
| Of roots | Diata gradum |

Theo table

Child 24 a
 To cool the urine in summer 12. b. 105. a. 117. a. 120. b.
 Consumption 7. a. 13. a. 22. b. 40. b. 79. a. 120. a.
 Cramps 5. b. 46. b. 82. b. 88. a. 107. b. 107. b.
 Canker 11. b. 10. b. 49. b. 52. b. 59. a. 60. a. 95. a. 104. b.
 Corps 18. b. 85. a. 89. a.
 Hemorrhage 37. a.
 Rash 34. a. 40. a. 81. b. 113. b. 114. a.
 Catarrh 26. b.
 Ulcers in the throat 31. a. b.
 Circulation 38. b.
 Cerebrum 5. b. a. 110. a.
 Cough 59. b.
 Cyst 36. b.
 Dropsy 89. a.
 Rheumatism 115. b.

E
 Dropsy 4. b. 6a. 27. a. 35. a. 39. a. 45. a. 80. a. b. 89. a. 91. a. 97. a. 122. b.
 Dead flesh 5. a. 11a. 11. b. 59. a.
 Discharge to the skin of -
 helps and serves for the skin
 Drawing of humors 20. 27. c. 43. b. 74. b.
 43. b. 103. b. 113. b.
 113. b. 113. a.
 To draw out the humors 50. a.

Drestness 56. a. 76. a. 82. a.
 Drunken 79. a. 120. a.
 Cramps to make a man's shape
 bill for the risk 90. a.
 Drunken 73. a.
 Death 95. b.

E
 Eyes 6. b. 49. a. 17. b. 103. 99. a.
 21. a. 27. a. 34. b. 45. b. 75. b.
 95. b. 103. a. 108. b. 111. b. 112. b.
 114. b. 115. a. 120. a.
 Ear 8. b. 50. b. 93. a. 102. a.
 120. b.
 Ears in the body 44. b.
 Emerald 74. b. 19. b. 93. b. 95. a.

F
 Falling of the nose 99. a.
 Flouret of women 19. b. 92. a.
 Fleshy 83. b.
 Fire with 92. a.
 Fleshy 3. b. 114. a.
 Fudament coming out 59. b.
 74. b.
 12. b. 12. a. 22. b. 24. a.
 26. a. 87. a. 42. b. 49. a. 50. a.
 57. a. 95. a. 98. a.

Theo table

Fingers 107. b.
 Fines 9. a. 79. b. 95. a. 122. b.
 Frensis 82. b. 111. a.
 Fylos broken 13. a.
 Galen 17. b. 18. a. 22. a. 26. b. 33. b. 34. a. 106. b. 111. a. 120. b.
 40. b. 45. b. 51. a. 77. b. 78. a.
 90. b. 119. b.
 Fistula 119. a.
 Fracture 26. a.
 114. a.
 Falling sickness 39. a. 48. a.
 48. b. 63. b. 75. a.
 83. a. 117. b. 123. b.
 Fract 49. b.
 Fines 57. a. 103. b. 104. a. 106. a.

G
 Gargarism 14. b.
 Gaudium 29. a. 43. a. 46. b.
 94. a. 119. b.
 Gargarism inwardly 42. a.
 Gargarism 33. a. 44. a. 54. a.
 91. b. 95. a. 112. a.
 Gout 7. a. 18. a. 27. b. 35. a.
 39. a. 59. b. 60. b. 91. a. 96. a.
 113. a. 127. a.
 G. P. E. 13. b.
 Gummi resin 20. a.
 Grafting 40. a. 45. a.
 Grafting sickness 117. a.

H
 Head 4. a. 16. b. 26. a. 27. a. 28. b.
 36. a. 41. b. 42. b. 45. b. 45. b. 69. a. 79. b.
 106. b. 111. a. 120. b.
 27. b. 106. a. 90. a.
 Honey 107. b. 10. b.
 Hives 12. b. 14. a.
 Hoarse 46. a. 88. a.
 Humours 17. a. 24. a. 26. b.
 51. b. 89. b. 93. a.
 Hands 88. a. 120. a.

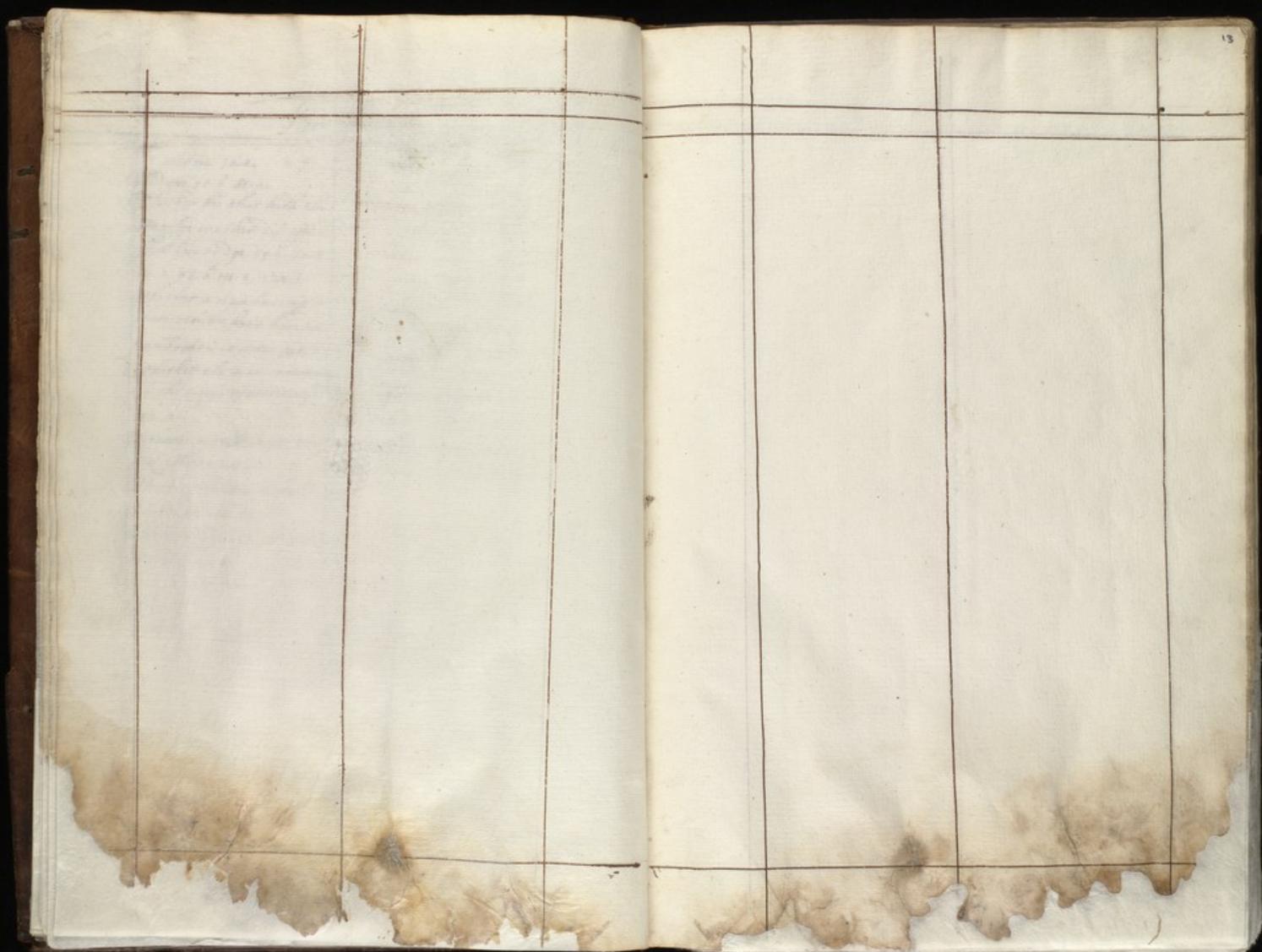
I
 Iguar 14. b.
 43. a. 46. b.
 119. b.
 Infection inwardly 42. a.
 33. a. 44. a. 54. a.
 91. b. 95. a. 112. a.
 Ichn 11. b.
 110. b.
 119. b.
 Igyptiacum 119. b.

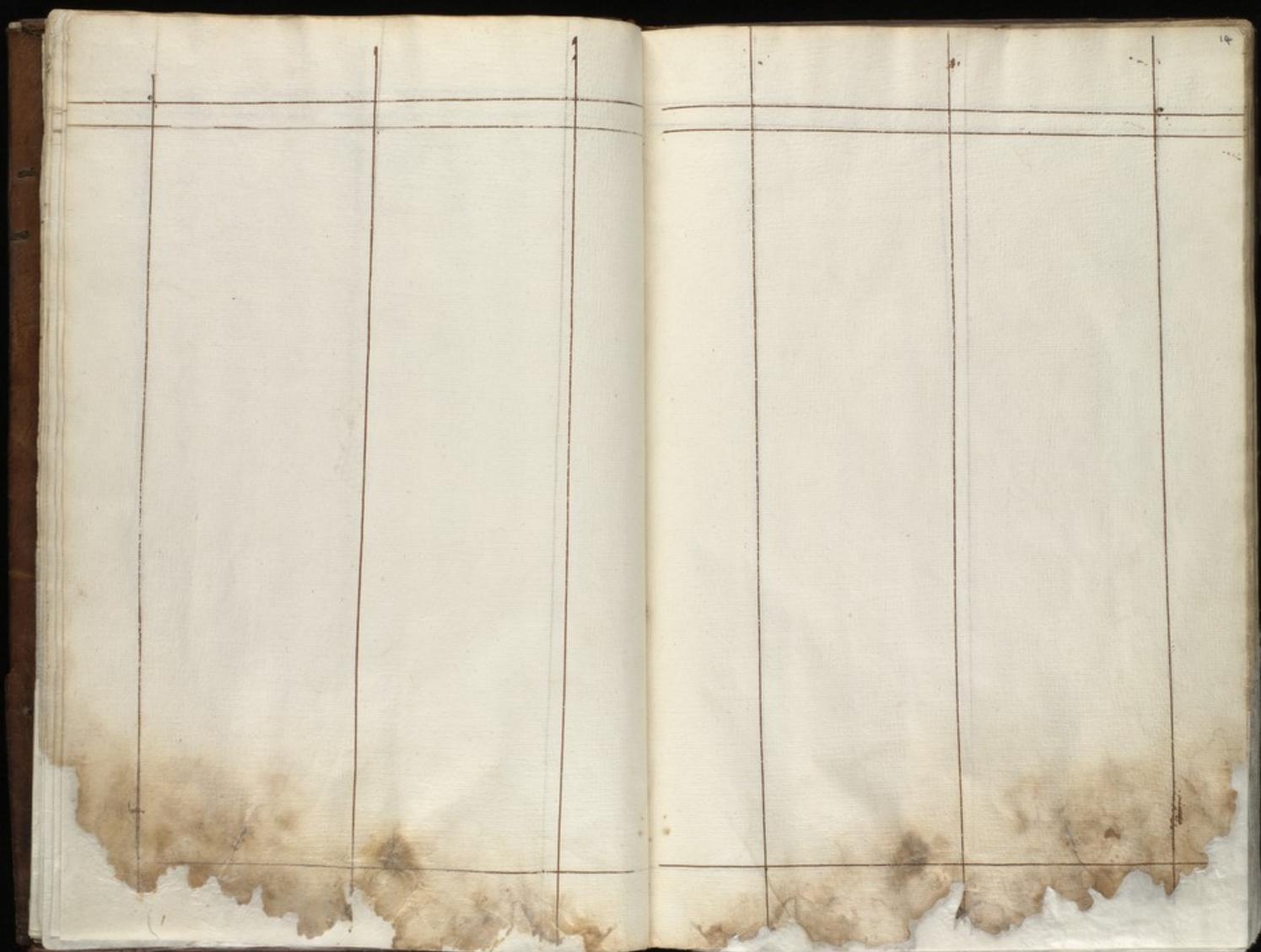
The Table

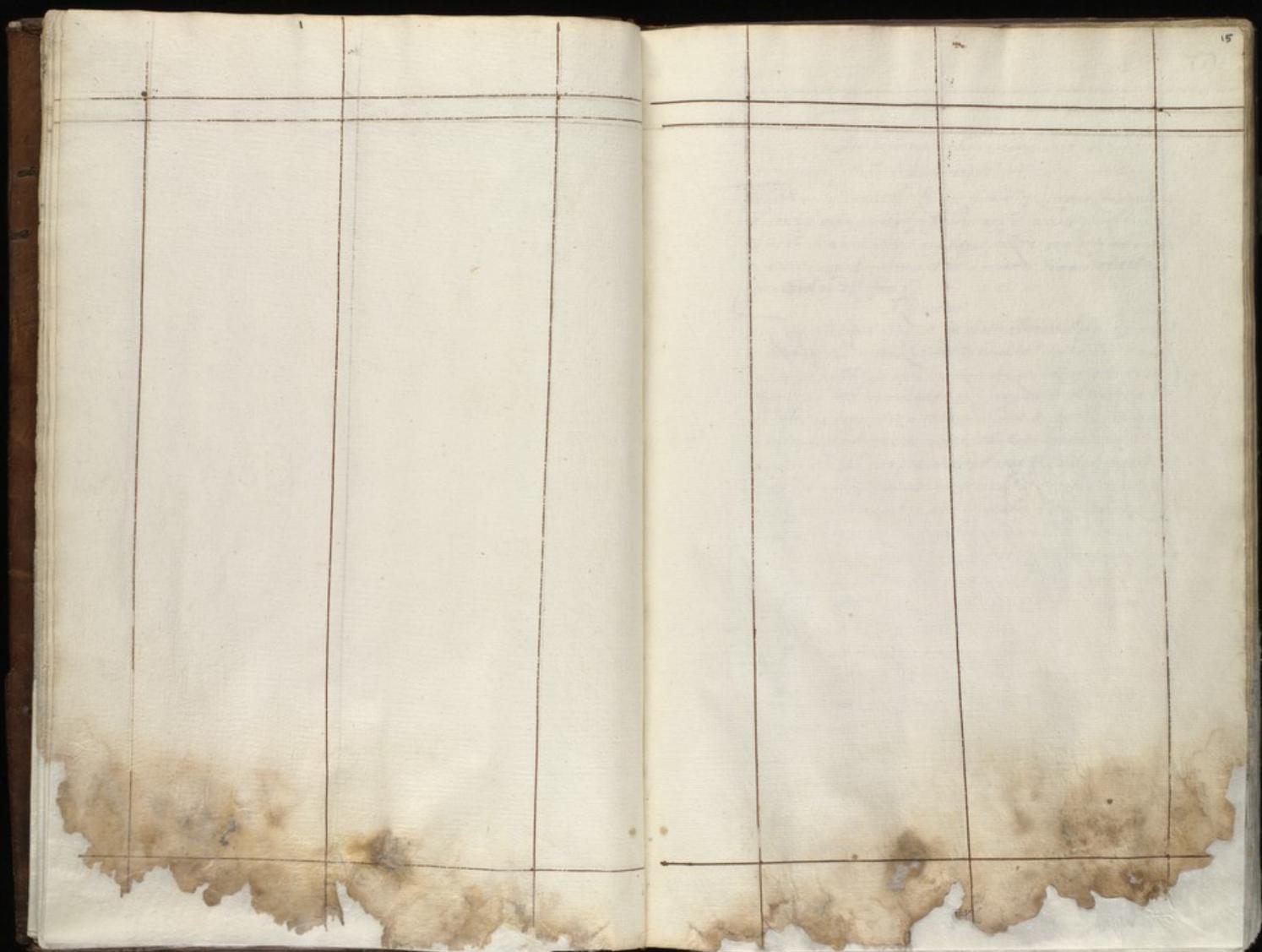
S
 Scrim 3. a.
 Silke 54. a.
 Siron 3. a. 24. a. 69. a. 69. a.
 69. b. 69. b. 70. a. 71. a. 72. a.
 77. a. 91. a. 116. b. 119. a.
 Stomach 5. b. 12. b. 16. b.
 22. b. 23. a. b. 24. a. b. 25. a.
 26. b. 28. b. 29. a. b. 30. a. b. 31. a.
 35. a. 42. b. 47. a. 51. a. 52. a.
 64. a. 86. b. 99. a. 114. a. 119. a.
 121. b.
 Stitch 3. b. 12. b. 27. a. 34. b.
 38. a. 41. a. 43. b. 46. b. 47. a.
 57. b. 90. a. 99. a.
 Sugar 7. b. 10. a. 54. b. 60. b.
 62. b. 119. a.
 Sugar purified 10. b. 12. b.
 Swelling 11. b. 14. a. 27. b. 33. a.
 38. a. 41. b. 76. b. 92. b. 102. b.
 118. b. 119. a. 121. b.
 Symplic 24. a. 34. a. 43. b.
 52. b.
 Syntica 61. a. 69. a.
 Symplic 19. a. 19. a. 44. b. 60. a.
 90. a.
 Symplic 21. b. 41. a. 42. a.
 70. a. 71. a. 110. a.

The Table

T
 T. S. Pigeon 86. b.
 Tympanis 3. b. 52. a. 61. b.
 Teeth 10. b. 37. a. 30. b. 50. b.
 54. a. 50. b. 85. a. 86. a. 90. a.
 94. b. 118. a. 121. b.
 Throat 19. a. 42. a. 44. a.
 81. b. 86. b. 92. a. 141. a.
 Tissue 39. a.
 Throat 20. a. 59. a.
 Truncation 94. b. 107. a.
 Tissue 98. a. 116. a. 117. a.
 Turpentine for cure 116. a. 117. a. 118. a.
 Tissue 40. a.
 U.
 Urens 101. b.
 Unguentum 96. b. 108. b. 109. b.
 Urens 96. b. 109. b.
 Urens 3. a. 30. a. 38. b.
 Urens 3. b. 32. b. 96. a. 121. a. 47. b.
 Urens 29. a. 51. a. 51. b. 57. a.
 72. a. 72. a. 93. a. 122. b.
 Urens of water 56. a. 68. b.
 Urens 77. b. 78. a. 88. a.
 Urens 86. b. 86. b. 86. b. 86. b. 86. b.
 Urens 116. b. 29. a. 33. b. 35. b. 44. b.
 Urens 86. a. 122. a.
 Urens 13. b. 14. a. 16. b. 19. a. 22. a. a.
 21. a. 29. b. 43. a. 50. b. 52. b. 53. b. 57. b.
 58. a. 64. b. 111. a.
 Urens 17. a. 34. b. 40. a. 39. a. 76. a.
 107. a. 114. b. 118. b.
 Urens 23. b. 26. b. 30. a. 34. b. 39. b.
 Urens 26. b.
 Urens 32. a.
 Urens 38. a. 39. a. 42. a. 43. b. 59. b.
 Urens 69. a. 73. b. 74. a. 80. a. 92. b.







The Preparation and giving of Colic
Preparative

Take Symplic of Endive the Symplic of roots, yucca charan (Carnaud)
of each ʒij water of Endive of Menthe and of purclare of each ʒij
By melle them well together and give the sicke to drinke in mornings
in the spring of day whether it be in winter or summer a little
warm of it on the feet.

Luxation

Take of Calia new a dram ʒij of the Electuorie of the myce
of roots ʒij of Diarrum laxative ʒij dissolve all these in Endive water
and water of water ʒij mix the oyle to a dram or more before the
Use seems a little in meliorate use ʒij and let the sicke
be in bed an hour after without any food then let him rise and
walk in any chamber the mind must be shutt during the
space of time the ayer and vomide all that day and after that he
take ʒij or ʒij of the sicke to drinke the rest of a day
also of water without any of it for a whole day if there any other
quantity of water or a draught of wine and then as day
requires crams for the patient must that a whole day and somewhat
stopping to the a little And be ware of all contrary meats as beef
and mutton and venison hot spices and salt herbs as onions
garlick pepper and such like.

Another preparative for Colic

Take Symplic of Endive ʒij Symplic of roots ʒij water of
them together and give to the sicke to drinke in mornings a little
warm as a cold.

Another preparative for Colic

Take Roshard grass ʒij Symplic of roots ʒij water of
them together in Endive water or water of water in the
mornings ʒij will with your hands and stirre the water
together and take the water as a cold.

In the evening 3j and give the sick in the morning warm an-
hour before day, all receipts for as is showed in the former
Laxative.

Pills to purge Cholera

Take pulv. aurea, stom. hircos de chabichos of each ʒij
make them together with a little Symplic of Endive and
make it in 5 pills give it the sick at 10 of the Clock at
nights.

Conferatims after the purging of Cholera and
when the patient is thirsty and dry and cold.

Give the patient all these answers following or some of them
mixed together Consorcio of violette of walter lillies of rosa
Jorrell of barberries of Prunes.

**The preparing and purging of Polypie
Preparative**

Take the Service of oltmes of Anisees and of worme seeds
of each ʒij make of sauge of rim of thyme of each ʒij
medle them well together and give the patient to drinke
in mornings a little warmed as is forsaide //

Laxative

Take Turbith well conard withm and without ʒij of Cardus
ʒij fine ginger ʒij salm. q. s. lett them bee steeped together
a while in water of mint and Hyssop of each ʒij
in the morning worme them hard through a cloth and
put to that liquor of Diagonion ʒij of elect. of Ind
maicru ʒij medle them together and give the drinke
an hour before day a little warmed and other things
observed as before written //

Another preparative

Take the root of heneric of fumetarie of Archbold of
each ʒij water of Broome Alms scabious of Elecampne of
each ʒij medle them all together and give to the sicke
in mornings as is before said //

Another Laxative for Polypie

Take the ʒij diataris ʒij of Diagonion ʒij of fine Turbith
in the best water of hircos water and then mixed water of each ʒij and
give the sick to drinke in the morning warm all prelat. for as is
forsaide //

Pill to cure Polypie

Take Pills of heneric of hircos de quia genitibus margaritarum of each
ʒij and medle them together with a little Symplic of Prunes make thereof
5 pills and give to the sick in such sort as the pills for Cholera
before said //

Comfortatives after the purging of Polypie

Give the patient as much as please you of these comers following
Conterues of rosemary flowers of sauge flowers of Elecampne medle
the comers of roots of violette of granis of barberries medled together
much as lictles as your pleasure for these will comfort the heart
and stomach expresse Polypie and puting away thirst and draught

The preparing of obelanchelly and purging the same

Preparative

Take Symplic of Expector of Epithima and of fumetarie of each ʒij
medle them well together with the water of Buglesie of fumetarie
of Prunes flowers and of heart tongue each ʒij give the sick to
drinke warm in mornings in the forme of the day as is before shewed //

Laxative

Take the root of diatene ʒij of the roots of polypody of the al
well grund and made to tender ʒij Diagonion ʒij put them into
the water of herage of sauge de hircos and of thyme of each ʒij
medle them well together and give the sick to drinke warm an
hour before day and lett them drinke as had an hour after every
thing hot as is before expressed //

Then in 10 days lett him take one manner of medicine every morn-
medle thyme of triacle ʒij with a draught of red wine a little warmed
in the fore part in the morning fasting and lett him drinke
After that time he shall be cured //

Preparatives for Malancholia

Take Syrup of Marshmallows of weight of $\frac{1}{2}$ pound of Symplics of Juniper of each $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce in mull with water and facit $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce
Take balsam of Capivi $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce and the water of Breemes $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce
and the water of Breemes $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce
and the water of Breemes $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce
as before

Another laxative for Malancholia

Take Diatholion $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce of the powder of Sassafras $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce
Mastic $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce of each $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce of the electuary of Sassafras $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce
them well together in the water of Juniper and of Sassafras
each $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce and give the sick to drink marmelan home before a day
all receipt as above

For the cure of Malancholia

Take Sybs of Juniper and of Sassafras and of Sassafras of each $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce
mull them together with a little of Syrup of Sassafras and make
thereof a little and give to the sick in the morning at six or seven
of the day as is above

If the sick find not much ease with this after all this let him
rest a month to long no manner of physic

For the cure of Malancholia

Take a home egg new laid and make a hole in the crone
by the which you shall draw out all the white and leave the
yolk in the shell the same egg as full as it may be stuffed with
ered made English Sassafras dry this egg against the fier for
an hour when the back is red so long until the shell is yellow
black and burnt and the rest sufficiently brittle and dry then
make it in powder pulling into it as much powder of mustard seed
as all the whole egg shall weigh then add thereto these things
following

Formenill nux vomica of each beaten by themselves
in powder $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce each three reds redaris Candaris and
two grains of each small pieces so that the weight of them
be as much as all the rest which is above $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce and $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce
in all $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce deal them in a mortar $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce and $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce

All the well incorporate together in a bowl put it in a glass and
keep it covered with bladder in a cool place it will last
xxx years without corruption and is of medicinal value The
dose of it to preserve is but an halfe penny waied or less you
the weight of one penny corn which is a marvelous strength
in defending the body but if one be already infected he
may receive before taking of this $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce after the strength
shall be in the name of god $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce if his strength will
strongly temperd with the Juice of a Lemon or Citron or with
whichever in great ease and in Breake could with a little
a moderate and there on to sweeten

For the cure of Malancholia

Take of white Amber and of the powder of the long pepper $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce
them and beat them together and take thereof as much as you can
take on a little water in the morning and evening $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce
mull with water and strain it through a cloth and drink it
A Breake water for the cure

Take Juice of Lemons and the tender sides of brans stander
and set it to settle distilled every $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce of it give so much
as will serve a whole year when you will use it to drink
of each of these waters halfe a pint and as much Malancholia
as of all the rest and distill the waters and malancholia
together until there is left your wine or drink a draught of it when
you feel extremely weariness and this will cure or twice a week

For the straining of an Arm or a leg

Take the fat part of a mule-hill and fry it in a strong pan
till it be though soft then put it in a linnen bag and lay it
open an eaken board and if you see any mox or sore then use
medicinal or else not that which is most lay in the spon
bag to the place where the paine is as hot as you can suffer
it And use it evening and morning till you have ease
If you use 2 or 3 bags at a time best int after another it
will the sooner be whole

To cure a Saker

Take the yell and white of an egg and grate them separate
thick into it and like a race of brash eggs is given

The heart and lay it to the navel as hot as you can endure
is This use shifting it once in every three or 4 days together

For the pulling of the face

Take three drams of vinegar and wash it with red wine water till you
have taken away the smell of the vinegar then take the
marrow of a hoggs ear for want of that a lard and wash them
altogether but let them not scald put into it some rose water
then the quality the sweet and are stirred till it is cold

For freckles on the face

Take the heads of white onions and distill them and wash the
water thereof wash your face

For a Tumour

Take flower of sulphur and wash them in white wine from a quart
to a pint and drink that next year heart is merrily together

For the same

Take a little of white wine and a gallon of running water and
the dung of a staid horse and let it scum a while then set
it on a close stool always as hot as you can suffer it
shaken times in the day by the space of 10 days half an
hour at a time or an hour if you can

For the same

Take a quantity of wine and a quantity of figs to allow
well clarified and beared together till half the wine be melted then
take as much thick wool of the shew flax as will cover all your stomach
down to your navel from the one side of your ribs to the other when you
have taken the wine from the figs put the wool into it till it is through
well then wring the liquor out of the wool and lay it over all
afore said and cover as the swelling and decays follow it with the
figs and as it come into your legs Ankle and feet referre
the work in the liquor twice a day at the last and when the
swelling is come downe cleane out of the body lett a Surgeon
make an issue in each of your wrists and lett it see runned out
till the swelling be cleane distilld Then lay a healing plaster
to it and try it so till me any wise lay not the issue on to your
leggs after the issue made

Another of the same
Take white rosin drie them and wash them in white wine from a
quart to a pint and drink every two mornings a pint and it shall stand
brake your Tumour

A preparation for a Consumption

Take the cleane yolk of wax eggs you lay by them in cleane water
till an houre and take away the stragles of them and with it take
a quart of cow milke as it cometh from the cow a pinte of rose water
the crams of a young white lase brate them all together and put them
into a stilling distill it all together with a soft fire it will be
more had a quart of water drink of it 4 times a every day

For an eall sore on the head

Take neat's foots of gre and dose dange brate them together till they
come to be a salac then anoynt the head with it twice a day morning
and evening when it is almost whole put a little oyle of the mastic
and that will make the haire grow when it is gone while within
one make or two pacesure it will break out again in little while
simply But then anoynt it again with the medicine and it will
be made for ever

For the Murrin in the head

Take saffron and garden worm more of the sweetest of bread
worms and stamp them together putt them to fine flower make
it plastensome tryed it on a fine cloth and lay to the forehead
temples and all

For a tickle in the throat and other place and for the cough

Take Cinamon, Lemons white flowers and worm wood flowers
of each 1ij will be used and water to your self some chee in seed
of each 3ij anoynt Camomile of each 3ij washed 3ij or more
all these into small powder and wash them with soft water make
of all them one pound then take a pinte of strong vinegar and
a quart of running water boyle them with together and put
them to a bodgull or your receiver and lett it scum a little
while then take it from the fire as fast as you can and
make ready two pintes of it as soon as you can and
a piece with them putt it upon the head and
here the murrin is cured

The one cloth is cold then change your clothes by night & thus here you rest then take the remnant of your powder and put it into a little shalott and set it on the fire making thereto a little quantity of the powder of perfection and let it melt together till it be as thick as paste then putt thereto yll of Damask

For the heat in the legs & in limbs and for ach in the bones and riggs

Take aqua emulsa made with yll and the gall of a fallock of sack & little quantity of bracke shorn all together and amongst in the glass grinded against the jar and have the same

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Take wormwood getting merrill father in square walwort roots of each alike quantity of small hysop & yucca

Wash all these herbs clean in running water and bruse them each in little of running water and then pour water and let the water be till the liquor be consumed to a quart then let it settle and straine it through a layne cloth and see que she used to arme the heat in the bag before it, evayn it with sugar thus must be given before than purples do appear the sooner the better of the natural do work if there is no danger by Gods Grace

For mabus in the backe

Take nutmegs gyven of each 3j. white bealony 3ij. gould of brasse 3ij. take all these to powder in a mallet then putt very white Turquoise of yvorie washed in fagen water together them of all together in long cold like cold water so that they may be ridd in fine gravel on the cut side put it into small pieces of the skins of brasse and in your bed it will smother 2. of them and use every morning till you find ease

A salve for all sores

Take nutmegs wax resin & shooes with horse grease of every one a like quantity and melt them together then take them from the fire and putt to them a little graye of steel then together till they be cold and then made it up in oyle

A water to luse a sore face without dead flesh or proud flesh

Take of stone 3j. luse it and putt it to fine gravel and as much yvorie shooes with in fine gravel and in the first quart of faire water and when it is ready to settle take it off from the fire and putt in your chamber and let it stand till it be cleare and the same wash your face with it every day in any wise take heed of the grounds

For all shooes

Take mild sea herminut herbrand an. ij. of yvorie m. k. mix them and made them in water putting thereto powder of mace a little and use it in morning and evening with Ale or Penage

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

Take the grounds of the herminut and use it in the eyes

And laye it, in the foyling part in cream of white bread grated
 and yage drawe the powder of Quin and beyle them together
 which spreade it on a plaster and lay it to the sore as hot as
 you may suffer it till the sore be very soft and ready to break
 thin take several leaves and wrap them in a dore leaf or in
 a begone paper and put it till it be soft and lay thereto
 when the sore is broken stamp a good hand full of smelago
 and strage it till the yoke of it and put thereto the yoke
 of an egg and halfe a spoonfull of honey, stamp the same
 with wheat flour till it be thick like salve, make your
 plaster therof and with your prints in the same if the sore
 made tending

For ach in any parte of the body

Take xxij. handfulls of freene flowers and a pottle of
 white yelme stam the flowers small and put it in a chane
 vessel and let it stand six or xij. dayes then fyre it and
 seth it in the sunne with a little may butter and put it in a
 glasse or earthen pan and anoint the sore place

For them that have the stone

Take the gall of a bullock and anoint your belly beneath
 the navell and if you maye or maye anoint you about the navell

For cold in the stomack and breast

Take a quart of Carthimie synamen aij. and
 nutmegge make them in grece powder and take a Deco
 of Elettampane roose scapit eliane and lepid part all
 these in the same with a quantitie of sugar as you thinke
 good in a close pot let it stand a day and a night Afterwards
 let it runne through an ypecraun bag and drinck it

For heat in the stomack or a hott ague

Take of grasse Endive Purge violet leaves cinquefoyle
 Liace Mj. seth all these in a quart of raine water for
 pnt. let the water runne through a cloth from the herbs
 seth the liquor to the fyre againe adding to it a spoonfull
 of some sugar and a little sugar let them seth together
 till a drop will stand on your nagle and not rune of

For the Gout

Take a quart of woodbine water woodbine leaves and rose
 leaves of each Mj. or half a pound of stone honey soyle
 these together with a great piece of Allum till almost the
 half be consumed then put a dore yage house to it and let
 it seth after a dore yage house straine it and set it till the
 yage leaves and rub the place with them and wash it with
 a spoonfull of the liquor warm

Remedy for the cough

Take a quart of good ale and set it on the fire stirring it
 chafe both there in two or three good fimmell roots scraped
 chafe the rish backen out and brused in a mortar a quantity
 of liquorice brused in a mortar bring first cream scraped
 and brad Mj. chafe sifted and brused in a mortar
 Cheron both together for a space then take of
 grece nutme nutted and pipit cream and brused in a mortar
 Mj. and let it seth a while or two after it when it is about
 twelve from a quart to a pint put to it a pennyworth of sugar
 And when it is fully seth to a white scale it is done
 Straine it and drinck it at times convenient you may add to
 it a little honey a little of the powder of hecogean roots
 2 or 3 pennyworth and 2 or 3 figgs

For the bloody fluxe

Take the yelke of 2 new layd eggs and a crumpe weight of
 long red smelt betwixt them with a Mj. of scordil
 loze and thierof make a plaster upon leather and lay it
 upon the navell and when it is drye open it and when
 the plaster is drye change it with more of the same

For the swelling of the gonne

Take pear and Allum for water together and let it drye
 for one pound and thierwith put your gonne and
 wash it so a while up if it is also very good for the same
 drack in warm water

For the stone

Take unground and seth in a being run and seth the
 unground in a mortar

Will until it be soft and then lay it where the pain
is in warmest may be suffered and change it ev
in 5 or 6 hours

For all brach coming from the stomach

Take white wine and Conium wash them well together
till the wine be very strong of the Conium drink
thyself in the morning fasting and with vs. it will
take the brach

To cure the eye

Take water of rose and in some leys rice one night
and drink it in the morning fasting and vs it doth

To stand blood

Take a clove cloth and wet it in ink and bind it
hard to the wound

For a strike

Take holy stone and lay them on a hot yke stone
and wash powder thereon and drink it in wine or ale

For a sore in a child's ear

Take a pint of water and a spoon full of honey wash
them good & mix it clean with a little salt & add
in the liquor wash and clean the ear then take
a little sweet rose and for much honey and rest
them together heating them over a warm steam
bath and lay it in the ear warm and change it twice
or thrice in the day

To cure the

Take small cut out it in a still and cast vinegar
and in iron and in still it and give of the water
to the patient and it will make him to vomit the
matter and vomit the more his stomach will receive

To cure for all manner of cold sores

Take daisy roots leaves and flowers of daisy wash
roots leaves and flowers of each 300 of mercury
of water and in a vessel a strait handfull wash them
well in red lacquer water then let them rest in
in a gallon of chamewater to a pint add unto this

Said water and herbs Alun by honey and four maces
of each 2 scrupull then let them with a quarter of an hour
and see take it from the fire as soon as you may suffer
your hands therein and put it in a fair cloth and strain it
well with a mans hand for her hath commonly more strength than
a woman put it in a glass or bottle

To cure manner of colors of eyes wounds or blains

Take a handfull of Thyme and lay it by the fire and let
it be powdered but is wash in a quart of running water till it
be very long tyed down upon such a hand full of warm water
till it be by the fire and rub it to powder and put it to
the patient and let them rest together a little while
then take it of the eye and out towards a hand full of wine
and a quantity of rose grease and lay it in a faying pan
till it may make a clastor lay it to the sore and it shall
wholly of it for a wound lay a cold leaf of Thyme the wound
and the clastor

For the healing in a hairy

Take 2 new yre stones and set them in the fire till they be red
red hot then lay them from the fire and lay them upon
the sore coole and scrape the yre upon a skin till two or three
of the yre is gathered the yre will be a month or two
saye of red yre and lay the ear hair & lay there rest the
eye and the stomach upon the stone take and let them
rest and care as they dry and the stone with vinegar
till the colour be changed then lay the ear half of the
herbs to the hands of the yre upon the eye
and the other half to the fire eye and oil and lay
them where rest the eye

To cure the redness of the eye

Take sugar the redness of the eye
of chamewater and boyle them well together
in water the yre in an ypan and
till it come to a pint then let it rest
of oriental yre and lay it on the eye

Take of ye and lay it on a marble stone or upon a faire board and make it warme thereof.

If you take of sugar yong and of the powder ʒij is more strenght in operation but not so delicious in the mouth as that which is made with sugar ʒij for this manner may you make Symples of the powder of any Electuary see that all manners of mixtures and procedures be kept as in the making of these Symples of Transmutati.

Syrup of Junestary

Take Myrabolan cistime ʒij white flowers ducks waste wounded of each ʒij Junestary rose leaves of each ʒij. & within a silvered of each ʒij weigh all three in six ounce of water of roses. Afterwards take a quart of the iugce of Junestary lett it be well colden and iugce and put to it sugar ʒij then puting in the pottle of liquor where they had be it such till it come to a consistence.

For the shaking in an ague.

Take red nettles red honyll red squer of each Mj; both all them in red vinegar then lay them to the mist of ʒij straw of the nature and by the grace of god the shot will be.

It is good for a cold stomach and comforteth the liver and stomach and the operation in it is good for all diseases that be in the liver that is to say ʒij ʒij, seeds dry and moist morrow, jaundis black and yellow all manners of redness and examples of salt fluxes.

Syrup of mirtill

Take of mirtill berries ʒij, roses samach acacia balsarium bignonia cistime of each ʒij, seeds a good hand full of pines and lase some the linsieus pambiragacanth arabick of each ʒij must be ʒij weigh them all together in three ounce of water. Put them in a cleane water vasis, rapie water in the which water hyperic seeds of stich has been yewched until it come to a consistence then let it come through a bag as a colander and afterwards let it be clarified with Sugar ʒij and weigh it to a consistence.

It is good for all manner of Thous new and cold especially bloody flux for them that have blood or that have blood to restrain fluxes in effluens in warming.

Syrup of Scithone

Take of french barley well chossed of the hells Mij of scithone cooke Mij of red corral ʒij will begin to powder by the time all together in ʒij quart of rain water till the barley be broken then let it come through a bag as is before shewd.

For a greivous wound

Take of Londoni and house leeks of each a lidge quantity bruse them in a mortar and put of the iugce into the wound then mix herbs fill the wound and bind it up and it will heale in short space.

To staunch blood in a wound

Take of romie dry it and make powder thereof and put it in the wound.

For the same

Take wild tansy in the tyne of the yeare and crisp it all the yeare, bruse it and change it between your hands and lay it in the wound.

To stop bleeding at the nose

Take the iugce of red nettles and good red roger the like quantity put thereto a much powder of white chalk as will fill half a bussell nut and give it to the patient to drink.

For standing of blood

Take a handfull of red and beys dung lay it on coals and put it hot to the wound.

Syrup of Quercit

Take of Quercit of ducks waste called Quercit of each Mij, stems of quercit of roots of each ʒij the core parts of squash ʒij fine sugar ʒij of the sugar ʒij of the waste ʒij first drye your herbs in a cleane drying water till it come to a consistence then run through a bag of water cotton made like a colander in the other it will run but correct your water and clarify it and the iugce of Quercit being drye with a cleane cloth fill it in three ounce of water then it cleane with the operation.

bristly and as the last get sheets of gillows, saunders and
readin of each 3y, and set fire it to perfection then take it of
the fire and when it is cold put it in a glass stopping it
close untill the use of neede

The manner of purifying sugar

Take the white of an egg or two and a pint of water beat
the egg and the water long together, till they scum well for
the more they scum the better it is and in your scum and
scum set your sugar you must take to every pound of sugar
the white of two eggs or one at the least and a pint of water
but them both will together upon a soft fire till the one half
of the water is consumed then let it come through a linnen
cloth and it is well clarified for to be used in syrups
and all other medecines

To clarify honey

Take to every pint of honey a pint of water and boyle them
well together, skimming it well still the one half be consumed
and so shall you have your honey well clarified to be used
in any medecine

For the collic

Take a red wain and lay it in the ashes till it be through
hot and somewhat. Then take out the core and fill it
full of may butter or gray sope and it in a linnen cloth as
as hot as it may be suffered let it be layed to the navel of
the patient, and lay warm clothes and gillows thereto
and so let him warme lying upon a bedde

A Remedy for the murr

Take a quart of barley and lay it in water for half a day then
put the barley with a gallon of faire water, liquorice root
of sacken cancer, Thymian root, of murr it roots, parsley
roots of hyson and hony sucke liquor of sack murr and
boyle them till they be halfe the liquor and so to drinke
it warme morning and evening that drinke is good for 3 dayes

A Remedy for the murr

Take a quart of water a little vinegar and paper full
of sacken cancer, Thymian root, of murr it roots, parsley
roots of hyson and hony sucke liquor of sack murr and
boyle them till they be halfe the liquor and so to drinke
it warme morning and evening that drinke is good for 3 dayes

For one that cannot well breathe

Take a great salt blacke flye him and rub out the blood with
a linnen cloth and so make it cleane but let it not come in
water then cut it and rub it and save the fat of it put into
it oyle of roses and the iuger of bitony of the wood but you
must save as much of the fat of the tree as of both the other
and as you may see you may suffer it not in the secret care
and let him be seen the other and stop his care with
black wood staked from under the thigge by where it is
most weared with sorace and so use it a month together
if you do require

A water to chase an cold sore and
to a bare dead flesh

Take a good hand full of sage well cleaved in water put to it
a quart of good Ale or hore in a quart with rich Allen six
quantite of a walnut with it to a pint wash the sore with
some of that water when you sleep is

A water for sore Thigge

Take a penny worth of camfer and of salbrimonal as much
of white cerues 2 a penny worth and of Allen a 10 worth
beat them altogether to powder set over the fire a gallon
of running water and when it hath run out in this powder let
it stand 2 or 3 weales then take it of the fire and let
it stand till it be cold afterwards cut it in a glass ground
and all and when you see any sore take the charist and
lett it on as long as the patient can suffer it and so wash the
wounds with it then take a cloth wet in the water and lay
it to the wounds it will dry up and heal the sore

For an egge

Take a red wain and wash them cleane then steame them
and strain them with the or hore, put halfe a penny full of
hony and as much of sacken cancer, Thymian root, of murr
it roots, parsley roots of hyson and hony sucke liquor of sack
murr and boyle them till they be halfe the liquor and so to
drinke nothing an hony water

Take a horse stable and of the outward of sacken cancer
Thymian root, of murr it roots, parsley roots of hyson
and hony sucke liquor of sack murr and boyle them till they
be halfe the liquor and so to drinke it warme morning
and evening that drinke is good for 3 dayes

wormwood stamens the best stalks and straggle them
with ale or beer then cut to as much triacle as a hassell
out and stir it together and give it warm to drink
in the morning fasting 3 mornings together the first
time with triacle and the other without

For dead flesh

Take powder of carad. Allian and red xere and cut it on the
sore

To stanch bleeding of a wound

Take the doozy of a hog or a dog to the sore
A good water for all sores or cankers

Take of mercury sublimat. ʒij put it in a saucer a little at once
with a little water and rub it under your finger till you find
no more thereof hard and then it is good

A powder for a sore

Take the rinde of a green cucumber and brise it to powder and
lay that on the sore

A salve for to cure any or about any swelling
or paining of any sore

Take of Malloreus smolacke hylacke of each ʒij chop thers
herse smale and scath them in milke put thers to catmrale
till it be thicker then grease it on a cloock and scrabi
theron a litle shers wipt and for use it warme to the
ground place

For worms in children and hard bills

Take raw wormwood frausew tansie garack leaves to a foot
suame onist takes onist thyme an acle of clopombida mi
fine powder and an ox gall chop all thers together and sor
boile them in ʒij of fresh butter together with the gall
and when it is mjd cold mix in a litle powder of bromstem
and use it together thers in a cloth and amongst
the wirts nardle thers with

For an ach

Take for geth. calicoe boyle it on the fire an' use it in
a litle nardle of glasse then take nardle of eye and a quart
of

And brise them by themselves till you have reduced to dust
then put them together and brise them by the first of any
part be more then the other let it be of the eye and put
thers to the usage of sage rove and herb robert of each ʒij as
let a good may together amongst the glass ground thers with

Sugar roset

Take of tender rose leaves and of fine sugar each ʒij stam
them well together till they be small ground and wiled
with the sugar then put it into an earthen pott and set it
in the sun for 15 days after midnunt and every day
stir it twice over in the morning and evening when in 15
days be passed take four sugar ʒij not very small ground
and mix it with the other with your hand and sume
it and let it be stirred as before for the space of 15 days
more when the xxx days be past put it in a bea and press
it it is very good for every fluxe in the wounds and for
gulls that come of cholter and to cure fresh head and dryness
of the nose

Take red rose ʒij stam them in very small wright thers with
of oyle of alu. ʒij put them in a glasse with ʒij of oyle and boyle
thron in a vessel with water the space of 6 hours strag
it through a chane cloth and use it in a glasse

A special oyle of Bays for all kind of sores

Take a pottle of good oyle olive and almost a quart of Malloreus
Bay leaves mids wormwood stalks flowers of pike made in
grape powder of sack 2 pottle full boyle them in a double
bussell in shew sorte put this stuff into a glasse that you shall
withall stop it close and put it on the fire in a pott of lute
water for boyling it till the wirts be consumed then
cut the glasse out of the pott and let it be ʒij
the glasse take thers ʒij of thers strag
stoked till you see it with this oyle and
amongst the stomack

Phlegm or discharge coming from abundance of
humours.

To take away the heat and sharpness of
an eye.

Take red wine and a middle of each alike quantity, distill
them in a limbeck and drink it with other wine. It will be as
strong as aqua composita.

For the biting of a dog.

Take Duple the yolke of an egg and whate flower sents rather
alopether but let the hole in clodd as small as you can and
stamp 20 hazell nuts in like manner and with a spoon full
of English honey temper them altogether and make it as you
shall have need of it.

For the stich

Take six small and grate it a good quantity and half
as much powder of ginger put shreds 6 or 7 stons full
of the water of scabions shake it and the powder well
together drink it warme and lay you down to sleep
if you can.

For the cough and to helpe a weak stomach

Boyle the leaves of Rosemary in faire morning water
and drink it with your wine.

For the fluxe

Boyle Quercy leaves in strong and put it to the
saull in a limbeck bagg.

For the heat and unnatural heat in the
stomack

Put of Raimage water boyled into the wine that they drinke
For a cold stomach.

Boyle or beere an hour before dinner or supper
with some with Costmary or fair Marrean or
with your wine in summer

Put in your wine orange or straw berries

Take scabions m. 3. sage hyson minte and wine yodel of
each m. 4. boyle them all together a little and with them
together in a pottle of stalle the till it come to a quart
then straine it and put in your sugar and spacke.

For the consumption

Take an eckle cocke the best quick and give her her in a
pewee out of his head and keere the blood of him and shake
his bone and we put him in the cage and the blood without
stop the mouth of the cocke close with waxe and put that cock
into a quart full of water and let them boyle 4 hours
but see that you have a good or a cheere and the cocke full
of warme water to keepe it that it steeke not dry when
the cocke is well to drinke take the grasse of it which
will take a felle when it is cold but it is best to
be eaten both you may take it with other meats and
drinke it in your usual drinke.

For him that is filled broken

Take Elicampane shreds taller and whate flowers make
a plaster thereof and lay it to the sore as hot as you may
suffer it keepe him up with a cloth and give him the
powder of an herb which is called dogs tarse in his
cottage ad or wine in the morning fasting but this he
need 3 dayes and he shall mend.

To restore them to strength that are weak

Take of hulled barley 8 lb. boyle it in a pottle or 2 pottle
and then put it into a sh till it be cold and take
soldiers wheate for frumantie take alter the pith of
half an eckle and a cress of a wick shrove or of a wick
of watter boyle a cabell or half a cress or of a hen at
at time for any of these will serve and it is best to
be in much water as will boyle them when they are
and shomed out in a pottle of cleere
be had or in a pottle of strong wheate
the liquor of it is the best to drinke

or half a pint of the said bath and let the patient
in the said posture for a day or two as he shall best see
for the same

Take an ounce or an ounce and a half of an acorn the pith of an acorn a
piece of rind and a piece of nutmeg put them into an earthen
pott of a gallon and rinds of the same till the stone taken
out and washed clean date till the stone taken out with
the pith and rinds till pears as many sugar till vinegar
and rosewater of each a quantitie nutmegs 2 or 3 and a
little more rinde roots and small roots of each 3 or 4
made clean the pith taken out and they bruised of whole
the pith and rinds close the pott up with stiff past that
the water come not out set it in a bath of water half full of
water boiling another pott with hot water standing by it
to keep the other full let it boyle 24 hours

Qu. Essence

Take madradish or malbaric 2 gallons date rinds of
the same of each 3ij

- Xatmegs
- Mace
- Angelsada
- Coriander seeds
- Siquarice
- Cinnamon
- Pease

of each of these 3ij

of each 3ij

Put the dates and rinds small and bruise the spice put
them all into the liquor into one pott and distill them in
a bath with a moderate fire when the water changeeth
white at the last then at the first take one more for
the water make put into the water of Alasucatione
3ij water small

water of life

Take the leaves and stalks
of the flowers

- Rosemarie
- Sage
- Rosa solis
- Rosmarie
- Geraniums
- Hyssop
- Thyme
- Red strings that grow upon rauen
- Redd small leaves and roots
- Redd myrtle

of each M. 7

Put all these herbs in a grate earthen pott glazed with a
much white wine as will cover the herbs and let them stand
therein 8 or 10 dayes then take the thing following

- Cinnamon
- Cinamon
- Cardamom
- Clare and
- Saffron
- Amisprad
- Great ragsins
- Date

of each 3ij

The lower part of an eale being
a well dried running taken
The red flesh with the spynners of a bag of Madder
3ij
Liquor 4

Put the madder on
a bath of water
When read a leaf cut in two to be spread in a dish
or basket as much as will distill all these things
in a bath and there to put with red date
of perfect orach Distill it in a bath of water
and there the first water is set aside
water alone and the second water is set
aside

With strings then take away the limbeck and put into
 the bott more wine to the same stuff and distill it a year
 and you shall have another good water. Keep this water
 in a double glass vial for it is restorative of the
 principall members and defendeth against pestilentiall
 diseases against the Paley Progresse. It is also y^e lincow
 and blacke jaunde, worms agone and sores of the
 face and melancholly it fortifieth all spirits and
 strengtheth the braine the heart and stomack and
 is also takinge as follows full or two or three at a time by it
 selfe or with Ale or Beer or wine and it surely helpeth
 digestion breaketh wind, stoppeth Lacie and dooth not

A short instruction concerning the nature of
 the Juniper tree and the oyle made of
 the berries thereof beinge exactly without
 any composition distilled and found
 forth by John Fisher dwelling behind
 St. Martins Church by the little bridge in
 the Strand in London

3 The Juniper tree doth grow and flourish most kindly
 in the Forrest the ground beinge dry and brackish and where
 there is a good and well tempered ayre in the day the
 weather beinge any harme to the tree nor to the fruite for
 as much as each of them are both in the third degree the
 same nature of heat hath bene founde both therein
 them and by experience tryed as for example The
 Juniper with his branches and fruite beinge burnt to
 ashes and a burninge firebrand held and covered with
 the ashes thereof doth keep the fire good longe
 which is a signe that the tree is a storehouse of fire
 and is also of long life and a perpetuall life
 The Juniper oyle beinge made of the berries without
 Addition

Addition of any composition of other things and soe
 should purifie and separate from all his waterish
 moistures and earthy grossness and druggs ought to
 be purified before all the oyles of the world and considering
 his naturall workinge it may full well serve in stead of
 naturall balme it entereth and correcteth through the
 flesh from sinewes and arteries and healeth all
 wounds and hurt of the body beinge taken with some
 broth of flesh or with such waters as are appropriate to
 every limbe as you shall perceive in the end of this treatise
 doth preserve a man from makinge him selfe and rid of
 all such diseases lightly may be taken into him untill
 his end and his porture the same oyle is also good for
 all crooked limbe and dead limbe the which through
 a phase griefe or stoppinge of the humours are brought
 it is good likewise for the enflaminge of the eye ball
 and rotten legges cankers fistules cramps sores
 and greivous of the bites see that the plant is dried
 the weight of the said oyle was me assigned and also taken
 with ayre broth of flesh or waters as servinge for every part
 it is good for the sinewes that come from the brayne
 and for through the neck and openinge the faste booke
 warme appointed therewith and also if it be taken
 with broth of flesh in the quantity of 3 drops or with
 water of Lilium con vallium called May lillie water
 with medow flowers and of hyssop and with the water of
 the Rosemary herbis called quick haine tree see that
 these waters be dailye proportioned to the three parts
 of the oyle
 Also this oyle is notable and profitable and usefull
 for that the plant of the grass is a storehouse of
 also if it be taken with water that is good for the
 heart

It doeth help against the meagles and blisters of the face
and cures it as a salve and maketh them ripe and
finally consumeth it quite away without any harm or
danger of the disease so that the oyle be taken with
wine or with water for the parts aforesaid

This oyle will and taketh as aforesaid is good and healthful
for the English sore which is 3 or 4 of it to be
taken with wine or vinegar

Furthermore a quarter of ʒ of the said oyle being taken
overcome some fevers the bloody flux

Item 5 or 6 drops of the said oyle being drunk with warm
wine doth ease him that cannot urinate

The oyle is also very good for women who have
difficult labour and cannot stop the midwife issue
cause them to take 5 or 6 drops in warm wine it stancheth
and stayeth it immediately and they come to their ordinary
course again

The oyle is good for him that hath a naughty stomach
by reason of the humors forcing it and clearing close to it so
that it cannot digest the meats that is in it and likewise
by reason of the inchaunts of the stomach heards and
vapours that doth descend and strike ye into the head and
then the same hurtfull moisture canke up the eyes and blind
in many now a thum of distillation the which in some do
fall from the head into the chest and lungs in others into
the stomach again in some into their legs and feet and
in others into their arms and hands whereby afterwards
the limbs become stiffe and numb

Whosoever is troubled with the diseases aforesaid let him
take of this 3 or 4 drops in warm wine both
before and after meate and let him purge his stomach
with the oyle by his purgative and certain times together

being before the fire rather in it is plain softest and
at length taketh away as well within as without the same
rough humour or fluxion fast cleaving to the stomach and
maketh one be full lustily to be meats again and bringeth
the stomach to his former state restores again his
natural heat to digest properly both meats and drink
If one be stricken in his limbs as a cold in his
limbs him take 3 or 4 drops in warm wine and the
thick liquid by a warm fire after a time a moderate
and throughly rub in it causeth the marrow which
by taking cold is wasted and banished to grow and
come againe redigeth to its natural heat and maketh
the marrow or the end of nerves and lymph vessels
straight and whole as ever they were before

This oyle also used with wine or water according to the
difference of the disease driveth away agues cleareth
and purifieth the liver and bladder, brain and brain
the stones wherby it may easly be a voided it also stoppeth
the liver and wasteth the strangurie

It driveth away and consumeth quite the worms called
firms and brathes them also it restores the hearing
again if after that hath been in the hot house there
be dropped into his eyes ear or nose drop he may see
at the beginning of the dysery it purifieth and cleareth
the blood and stayeth the dysery during it away

The oyle being drunk in the morning or at any hour
killeth the worms that is in the belly the said oyle
purgeth the goute both in hand and feet and
gaily and shaking of members and if the goute be
not cold and knotty at the beginning of the
it taketh away and wasteth all the humors of the
blood Chollic, fluxions and meagles the goute
the goute with a good deal of the oyle
thrice and helpeth

The same is often used both dry in a way the yellow
Sundew and drossie

It disperseth away all manner of sickness that may
happen to a man in or his daily and ready use
Finally they give strength and comfort to all the
limbs and parts of a man in general so it be taken
with such warmth as by excess of nature doth serve
for every part of the body.

Water prepared by blowing and appointed
to the limbs and parts of the body.

For the head and brain

Betony

Borage

Maldenore

Spikenard

Sage

Saladore

For the heart

Rugelise

Borage

Betony

Balm

For the stomach

Mint

Thyme

Plantain

Lettuce

For the Liver

Mint

Spikenard

Plantain

For the mother

Magnett motherwort

Gummar

Lettuce

White water lillie

Yellow water lillie

Spikenard

Cucumber

Plantain

For the breast and lungs

Liquorice

Elecampane

Flower de lace

Thyme

Stor hound

Malden hore

For the back and reins

Plantain

For the miggims in the head
Take sundrie kinds of pepper and verine stamie then all be
together and make a plaster and lay it to the nape of your neck

For the palsy

Take a quantity of malvasie a little rosemary and Myrrour
boyle all these together till the liquor be consumed half away
then wash the sick person on the contrary side that he is taken
with it

For the swelling in the Coller

Take Clove and lay it in white wine with a linnen
cloth thereon and lay it to as hot as you can

For the puer and milk

Take a quantity of stone honey and brate it till it be
white and put it in the eye

For the rare humours

Take betony sage willow by sunn vegetables and put to
them in good water boyle with yem till you see it to
drinke

For sore eyes

Take the white of an egg and beat it then let it stand
a while Temper with some of the white the inner of
finger and some water put all into the egg shell
and rub it in evens and as she is good doth run take
it a way with a scone till it be chere then take it of
and when it is dead amongst the eyes throw it

A water to chase a wound and brate it

Take Humazie turne it to powder and give me cyrcas
with a quart of fair water in the fire till it be drey
then take it of and put it in the the powder new
and then some and stir it together boyle it
more on the fire then put it in a glass and
over it with a linnen cloth in it and lay it to the eye
did that it out cure it meaning and coming

In gntment for a sore

Take wormwood Dew betwix smalage of each mye brown them together with a little Bay butter and Capon grease and rubb them on the sore in an earthen pott let it dry till it be growne then straine it through a cloth and use it

For a sore in the eye

Take the white of an egg with the strewe senige it till it be thick then straine it and cut the yeger to the white of the egg and faire tow therein and lay it to the eye

To break a sore

Take a cante of white wyne and a handfull of shesps lunge let it ly in the wyne till it be broken then wring it and strain it and lay it with white flower and made a pulvis therein and lay it to the sore

For the same

Take fennel seeds and boyle it in running water till it be somewhat soft then grate it in a mortar with a little water and the fennel seeds therein and a little fennel grease also and use made a pulvis therein and lay it to the sore, it shall either break it or drive it away

For a filen or a boyle

Take a sawcefull of the rube of leucwort and as much of the milke of a red cow and white flower and make a pulvis and lay thereon being warme

To break a filen or a boyle with or without

Take Bayle, Leysse, Alwardung and myers grease grind them together and lay them to the sore

For the same

Take wormwood smalage and myers grease as much as of the bayle Bay butter and use it in a cloth and lay it to the sore, it shall draw it out and heal it without any other charge and heale you charge it morning and evening

For the same

Take bayle grease or rube of leucwort a good quantity with the same quantity of bay butter and use it to the filen and it shall fill it in the signing or break it and heale it

For a filen

Take bayle grease Mye and a curtsie of frasa or browned bread stampe them all together and boyle them in wyne vinegar and lay it to the sore

To make one filen

Take romans milke and hounsbake steyne them together and put there to a little cow water and sort a cloth therein and lay it to his temples

For the same

Take red root and milke boyle them together and seranble them together with vinegar and lay it to the temples

For the milke

Take marggolds and red fennell of each mye rubb them in a pott and drink it morning and evening

For the bloody flux

Take a quart of red wyne and make therein a posset boyle therein of S Johns wort Mye and a quantity of Capon grease use it to the sick to drinke morning and evening

For the goute

Take of the marrow of an ox Mye and boyle it in a pott out out the clearest thereof from the refuse and put it into the pott again that it was boyled put thereto of the oyle of rose a ruble of bayle oyle of lavender of each Mye a good quantity and grate it with flax seed and boyle it in a pott with flax seed and boyle it in a pott with flax seed and boyle it in a pott with flax seed

For the toothache

Take a ounce of malowin and her big grace in y^e same
boyle them together and lay it to the chye and lay it on
For an agne 1000

Take 3 or 4 more siths and warme them by the fire and
layed on; lay it on the eye and keepe it to your
belly 7 night together
For an ach

Take a handfull or two of mokes of the hothorn tye
them in the ground of all red lay it to the greese
For the humour in the eye

Take white sugar candie and make it very fine and put it
in the eye

For a cancer that begins to breake

Take sage and penny regull of each in p^o rosemary a little
also thymocretes and grace thureyow stamp all these
together vncashed and strayne them and then put in
half a sterne full of salt and a little horse then with
a fine linnen cloth in the ulcer and at it do geth
use it with a feather

For the mother

Take a good handfull of alshon put it into a wooden
dish with umbes and binder it about with a linnen
cloth and lay it to the stomacke

For the ribs

Take the roots of yew and will then stamp them and strayne
them with wine yulle and macerate therewith and let the
sicke eat of the same

For a scorp in a mans foot

Take a pint of cream and a pint of the same then and lay it to the scorp
For the biting of a mad dog

Take a pound of honey might shere white sage best
penny regull the quant^{ie} be desired stamp all together and
drinke the water therof with breack of bread and wine

For a man that hath red eyes and may not
see

Take white sugar and rub it on a white stone or a basenard
with a little salt as you have before stamp it or grind it
all together and winter it with wine yulle or it stand in a
basenard and a white stone chese slab which standeth in
the sun and rub it in a set of glass or a pear and remove
it by it when the youth to the eye the first day in the end
for the whole

For the swelling in the throat

Take the white of the yewer 1000 and rub it with a
ter that in running water and in the swelling put in of
the powder of the yewer in a little water and after it had
holden a quarter of an hour then rub it upon a linnen
cloth take a plaster and lay it to the sore place till the
paine hath runne then take it away

A medicine to be given when the first complaint
of any sickness though it be the plague

Take of balsamowick 3ij of maceon ʒij of the yewer ʒij
make all in wine yulle and let it stand the quant^{ie} of a new
handfull but all in small ale and give it to him to drinke
when the complainte take warm and let him be covered
with warme cloth and so on

Best ail water for all sores

Take a gallon of running water of small chere and sage of
each ʒij of beardslee ʒij scorch all these together
in a will with the water be wasted away then take
of white Hamer ʒij white corrus ʒij and brate it small
in a mortar and when you have brate it strained with the
water put the Hamer in the water and let it stand
let it stand a little on the fire and when it is
a pint of honey may be added and give it to the
when all these be prepared together and
the first part of the water the quant^{ie} of a new hand

of Camphire which is 3 parts and 3 blanched Almonds beaten
in a mortar then put your water in an earthen pott and stop
it fast and lay that hath a sore let him with a linnen
cloth in the said water and lay it to the sore and if it
heals too fast let him lay with water the sore and if it
have a scab on it quick it of each day 1 time but in 10 rest
on the water and use linnen cloth wet often that it
be dry sore and not wash it but to it 2 or 3 times a day

For the making of summer

Take lilla roots holly hock roots and leaves of Malva
of each a grate hand full and 3 times 3 times your
pots alone and your side alone put them all in a
sack they put to a quart of water and the first 24 hours
of the rest and let it in hot water for 24 hours then
half way to the brack in hot water and so let it boyle
for 24 hours then put it out into a vessel and cover
it with a linnen cloth it had into another vessel 3
times of the water with 3 or 4 grains of salt and
grace and wash 3 or 4 times of each one 3 or 4 times and
the mouth annoynt when your fingers be shrank when
a fire is laid together at your going to bed and in the
morning

Take a sack of white wood green ashen wood cut as much
and put steam under the chimney of your fire and keep
the fire and when the fire is warm enough put it within
with a linnen cloth if you may have it and use your legs in
and let it waste a little as there is a little in the wood
and annoynt it before you put it in the water when you take
it out lay it with hot clothe on for 3 or 4 nights
before you use it

For the cure of haemorrhoids of the rectum

Take a sack of white wood green ashen wood cut as much
and put steam under the chimney of your fire and keep
the fire and when the fire is warm enough put it within
with a linnen cloth if you may have it and use your legs in
and let it waste a little as there is a little in the wood
and annoynt it before you put it in the water when you take
it out lay it with hot clothe on for 3 or 4 nights
before you use it

in evening water and let the water of 2 or 3 times hot for
the time said and washed and by good grace he shall be healed

For a bruis

Take a sack of white wood green ashen wood cut as much
and put steam under the chimney of your fire and keep
the fire and when the fire is warm enough put it within
with a linnen cloth if you may have it and use your legs in
and let it waste a little as there is a little in the wood
and annoynt it before you put it in the water when you take
it out lay it with hot clothe on for 3 or 4 nights
before you use it

For rotten gums and Decayed gums

Take a sack of white wood green ashen wood cut as much
and put steam under the chimney of your fire and keep
the fire and when the fire is warm enough put it within
with a linnen cloth if you may have it and use your legs in
and let it waste a little as there is a little in the wood
and annoynt it before you put it in the water when you take
it out lay it with hot clothe on for 3 or 4 nights
before you use it

For a cure of white sores

Take a sack of white wood green ashen wood cut as much
and put steam under the chimney of your fire and keep
the fire and when the fire is warm enough put it within
with a linnen cloth if you may have it and use your legs in
and let it waste a little as there is a little in the wood
and annoynt it before you put it in the water when you take
it out lay it with hot clothe on for 3 or 4 nights
before you use it

A water for all sores and wounds

Take a sack of white wood green ashen wood cut as much
and put steam under the chimney of your fire and keep
the fire and when the fire is warm enough put it within
with a linnen cloth if you may have it and use your legs in
and let it waste a little as there is a little in the wood
and annoynt it before you put it in the water when you take
it out lay it with hot clothe on for 3 or 4 nights
before you use it

when you have taken out halfe let the other part be
 of full againe dryinge it newe and then with a tawle
 cut in the other half againe havinge by ladle fulls
 then let it rest till it be more than consumed away
 with newe and then dryinge then take it out and let
 it looke and cut it altogether in a glasse as it is let
 it stand thus stande 10 or 12 days and then pour the
 clear of it into another faire glasse and stoppe it close
 when you see it make it warme and if the son be
 faire wash it with a faire and spon cloth and a
 faire cloth and in the same water lay by the sea for a
 day or two for that through the same lay a faire cloth
 wash the water in the one side of the hole and another
 in the other side and it will be without any tawle

For the Colic

Take of the earth that cleaves on a shredde and cast it
 into the fire then let it be till it is red hot then take
 it out and when it is a little cold take it and beat it
 in a mortar to powder put some of it into a spon cloth
 and lay it to the place as hot as you can suffer it then
 take shrove frithe newe made frye them in salted oyle
 and straine it through a faire cloth and amenge the place
 when you feele the heat of the powder gone

Another for the same

Take the hardes of beeres faire washed thred them and
 laye them in water till they be tender then bruise
 them well in a mortar and temper them with the yolke of
 an egg and it will be like a cathe strike it on a cloth
 cloth and warme it at the fire and so lay it to the place

For the Colic or itching of the eyes

Take a pint of full of faire running water
 and therein the quantity of a handfull of it requies
 Dracmones and shall be with the grace of god

Take water to temper the heat of wiper set hall
 Put a Gallon of cham water the roots of Burge and Buglose
 stande cham aldr. Crumme 2ij lb then rest in the water
 and in the day put in sugar Capon 2ij lb rest after
 theym it will then straine it through a cloth and drinke
 it with your meate

For the Colic water to drinke all manner of wound

Take a gallon of running water sauge woodden stande in
 of each 2ij lb rest them till the water be rather consumed
 then take out the herbs and put in yf of rocke Althea 2ij
 halfe trayn worth of graynes and a pint of honey let
 all these rest together till the sponnes are soft and so
 put it in a faire earthen pot take the clearest of the
 water for a green wound and the thickest for an old
 sore and when you have washed the wound take faire
 new waxe and drake it spread it upon a spon cloth
 and lay it upon the wound and it shall make it whole
 by the grace of god

To heal a wound in man or beast

Take a pound of Clendine in a mortar and fill the wound therewith
 then take a grate wong of the leaves of Clendine and
 lay them upon the wound let them lye the space of 2 dayes
 at the first dressing at the second 3 dayes and so
 likewise afterwards till it be whole

For the paine and itch in the eye

Take 4 or 5 laye eggs and rest them then hard and then
 a sunder and take out the yolke into the place of each
 one put the quantity of a handfull of theym and as much
 each allum. frans. secured as will lye then the same
 a spon and so cleave the eggs together and in
 each bruise them together untill you have made
 of the eggs wolk and so laye out the same
 for resure any sore in the eye of a child or man
 your water through a faire spon cloth and put it

3 Take a quart of water put to three things your measure almost a quart and put it in a fair glass he that is to take surgery morning & evening fasting for a week or more or more and drink it for the space of an hour or more for the cure.

3 Take the head of the garret a good hand full brasse thorn and laye them in a quart of water and straine it thro' put to it a stomful of graynes and a little sugar and drink an hour before the fire come and let the sick go to the warme that he may sweate if he cannot sweate let him take 3 blades and fill them full of hott water and let the sick swallowe and let the sick swallowe and when the sick hath sweate 2 hours if he can no longer endure take warme clothes to warme him with and put on dry clothes.

For the quartan.
3 Remede with the dry leaves of the lower pear and rinde of graynes and some french mabbell.

For the cold and stoppage in the stomack
3 Take a crutche of cardus of the red and white cutt the cork out therein a penyworth of Turme roote of oyle of ellias a penyworth and ellias of wacke saffron half a penyworth cover it close with the doe and roste it in a fire over a stone in a cloth till a plaster and lay to the bottom of the stomack as both as you may suffer it.

Doctor Avicenna For a lax or bloody fluxe.
3 Take a pint of wine and red wine the stalks of a new
3 Take a pint of the garden of Ormament a pint of a Camerouna rinde of a chorn cuppe oyle of brasse thorn
3 Take a pint of wine and red wine the stalks of a new
3 Take a pint of wine and red wine the stalks of a new

For the same
3 Take a piece of rams hiee hidronne & hots rales and put it in a white cloth to the fundament for
3 In 120 for all kind of rinde in the stomack
3 For the part of the confection

3 Take a gallon of wine and red wine that you can get and set it on the fire put to it of camomill and red mulle of each Mij of rosemary Mij sage as much of red rafe a hand full of more blades all them together and put into the nyne or the five put thereto Masticke 3ij Turme 3ij many 3ij Nutmags 3ij ginger 3ij. Long pepper and alibum of each 3ij have all these to powder put them to the malassis and herbs and let it steele till it be consumed to the top then a quart then take it from the fire and streit it and straine it into a brewe pot and put to it when it is straine a quart of the best oyle cleare that may be gotten and set the pot into a little over the fire and with the wood set in the hole that there you see water theren you see under the pot that it full not no raine about the hole as it was made and the pot must be covered when it is made that the steam may avoid out and set it with the best the malassis be powder away then take it from the fire and stop the pot close and as you see your stomack troubled amoynt it with a little of this oyle and you shall find it a precious remedy for all diseases in the stomack.

For the Drunk for the gallic
3 Take the flesh of a few new quills and streit it in a miller of arde corn shee is of rinde of rinde of rinde and that a great quantity shalbe to use in the cure that goeth along the backe take away the rinde and the quills streit it in a miller of arde corn shee is of rinde of rinde with a great quantity of wine if it is a little and streit it

Fasting it distrength the pain and maketh good blood
And is a medicine for the same

Take of Beefe or Lamme a pounde the lower end and of sage
Lidwode and the oyle of the roode of rosemary lb. three
and lay to soke in this oyle till the roode be moyste then
brake the roode in twain two fyfe stoues and lay them as
hot as you can suffer

For the paine

Take of murren milke of good matuere one running water
of each a gallone lavender lb. ij. and 2 hour greates one
saunge and rosemary as much of each my. three as brack
The brayns beaken out with the roode and the fish
in the liquor and the flesh of a fox withal cover it in
the sunning that the steam goe not out and when it hath
fayled a good while sett it by the fire and let it be covered
close till it be as cold as you may suffer it to sit and steare
in it about 6 or 7 times

For wounds in the stomack or any other
part of the body

Take a good roasting apple cut the top and scoop out
the core and fill the place full of the murren above
the apple with the top againe and cover it then
put flaxe betwixt it in the hot embers till it be
soft rosted and take it last in the morning and
first in the evening

For all manner of wounds in the body

Take the roode of a rodder quene that weare bar
flowe make it cleare and bruse it and withed
in a wine of white wyne put into it 2 stoues full
of saunge and sugar till it hath kil'd the roode
then halve it in a waye and give it to the sick
and it is good

To provoke Sleep

Take Anlice (queman nutmegs and the crums of bren
bride a hunc stee. popy stee. and hurbur stee. brack all
these together fyne and bruse them with rosewater
and put in one oyle of Mandrake mingle it so together
that the oyle and water may well moyste them then put
it into little beas quilled and lay it a broad vnto your temple
for the sleep

Boyle a cary of lagen in red wyne till the brayns and flesh
goe from the bones steare it and put to it plantain seed
brake the roode of a romgramat and the goodr of achons
of each roode a little quantity

Against swooning
Make spere with the sugar of Borage and saque put
them into put ther to the powder of the hore in the
stage bract or the powder of flowers
for madnes of the stomack and default
of digestion

Take with your urabre the powder of Cardamom
with anyfynde Also C. Augustin.

Deanties in the nose that rosemary and Mastick
is boyled in

For humors in the brayns

Whore the powder of the seeds of some Cakes into
his nose and make him to sneeze

To comfort the brayns of the brayer out of Ardour
in the nature of Cardamom

Boyle the powder of the seeds in a wine of
oyle or oyle of linnen and put it in the brayns
the wyne may be linnen or white wyne or good wyne
thicknes of wyne

Another for the same
 Put the good powder of adamantine and oyle of muske into
 an egg shell set it in the fire till the oyle be thick and
 throw it away the shell

For weakness of the heart and swelling
 and trembling of the heart
 Take the powder of perles with sugar rose

Another
 Wash the powder of setmall in your meates and it is good
 against worms

Another
 Give him rose water to drinke and bid him wipe his face thoroughly

Another
 Big roses smaled unto confect with the brayne and the
 heart and quick with the spirit

For the paine of the heart
 Take the seeds of brwa flowers or lucia brava and put it
 into a goblet with the drinke it warm and it will a sweate
 the paine

To provoke appetite lost and against vomit
 of the head cause

Confect of adamantine with the sugar of mints and drinke
 your meates the same

A fermentation for the same
 Take the powder of adamantine with mints dry or green
 wash them in vinegar with salted water with a sponge
 the same and lay it a little above the stomacke
 or row in the stomacke

Another
 Beefe carraway in wine and drinke it
 To comfort the stomacke and to cleanse it
 Now with honey cleane the the stomacke and salberth

Concoction before the powder of Alora and mastic
 mixed together and taken in white wine and for griefe
 Draw the tongue out of your mouth as far as you can and
 lay the allowance there on drinke that it may be swallowed

For the tooth
 Take the juice of squince with water that it is added in is good
 for all the disease of the tooth

Another
 For all collics cause of former sickness or of colds of
 the stomacke especially if it come of oblation of the
 liver

Another
 Take also ʒj Mastiche ʒss reserved ʒj smite in the work ʒss
 will here one iron falling into the drinke in the beginning

Another
 For the symptoms and rigors
 The eye that is under of the chas. Head as of the water of camomile
 to all aches of the symptoms and rigors coming of colds and meagre

Another
 The plaster for the teeth of the heart

Take rice and cast of each ʒss shaves cast and alband black ʒij
 of Quina ʒij of Quina ʒij of clove and mace of each ʒij of
 softness ʒij of good triack ʒij drake a drake mace and the rest
 first put into it half a pound full of shere suet and all the drake
 rub it them with together and then put into them the ʒss and
 paper mace will together strained through a thick piece of
 canvas and put in the suet mace and then the powder of Quina
 with the powder of alband and then all the drake in your powder
 there all together very well and put it all in a panne of cold
 water and make it up in ribs and spread it upon a soft leather lay
 it to your feet

Another
 Beefe for the symptoms for the stomacke

Take a pint of very good white wine and a
 shaker white sugar of the white red wine drake a good quantity
 of your powder a little drake a little mace and
 in your powder of each ʒij drake a little mace and drake

Take the stone together with the oyle and yinger put them
 into a chane sett stop it and putt it one sor wash it in a
 pott or jame of water cure yhe fire so that the water may
 wear more then halfe of the pott when these things be and so
 boyle it 4 or 5 hours encourage the water so often as it shall
 neede and then take it from the fire when it is warrth cold
 strain it with the oyle hold from the other things and
 make of pure water 3ij and put to it and so put it into a
 faire glasse or pott and carry morning as your vapouring
 hath some of it in a greater dish or saucer and the with
 amongst your stomach with all care.

Item

For inguere in the head
 Take an onion and cut out the core and in the place thereof
 cut the powder of omine and the vice of rawe, set in the
 to 2 againe and rest the onion in the water then pull away
 the outside and put it in a cloth and ser worms out the iuce
 Die blake wood in it and cut it into your rare on that side
 that the smoking is if it be on both sides then put it in
 first in one rare and after in your other.

And here for the same
 Take the seeds of fucus thum thousand and it ride of the
 stone and boyle it over a soft fire in a stillist can close
 covered when it is boyled enough take it of and strain it
 with blacke wash in it and put it in your rare.

For the chincough or cough of the lungs
 Take sea shells 2 or 3 M roots of the campan 3 or 4 seeds
 them and slice them and bruise them in a mortar and let some
 salmagali cut and trawed also fennell roots cast and be wild
 of each to an ounce put these roots into a pottle of ale and
 let it stand in the midst with your hands and boyle it
 from a to a quart when it is almost soddred enough
 strain it into a pottle and so set it to 3 or 4

about 2 hours then take the uppermost of it and put it into
 a cup and cast away the dregs and cure y morning and morning
 give 5 spoonfulls to drink

For the fluxe of blood, bleeding of wounds
 and at the nose
 Take the tender of yarrow and for the fluxe drink it for the
 bleeding of a wound stop it you it for the nose blow it up into it
 To halt a sore

Take honey as it cometh from the hive and distill it with the sun
 without
 For joints and stones and rheume

Take the powder of alkali a mace for your stomach and for winds
 and to comfort the brain but not to be used to the nose and small to it
 Against the collicke and to helpe digestion
 Drink the powder of alamas or nativas with powder of the rose
 for the heart

Boyle alamas which is water and put a certain quantity of
 that water into your drink
 To winter the liver with and waxes of verve
 Give the patient wine that St Johns wort is soddred in the wine
 the powder or some of the stomach

For the haemorrhoids
 Take St Johns wort grow any where it with meale and let
 the patient take it or rub the root with an egge continually
 for the space of 40 days

It is good for fluxes flowing in the brain
 Muddle the nose of the duck with the iuce of rose and put it in a
 bottle into the nostrills for the fluxe of the nose
 Masticke of rotours charred with wine and put into the mouth
 it masticke after the same maner as the masticke of the
 Coyle of the juncus with a little wine and a little of the
 of the brain

... his bed and smate upon it she will take away
the greatest stiches that can be which when it is gone
yet let the sick drinke herof two nightes after
when he goes to bed

For preservation for the plague

Take the smell of a walnut and bay salt put
them in a figg and eat it fasting in the morning
For the Goats all manner of greases
and strengthening of ymours

Take a bottle of oyle olive, oyle of Camomile, oyle of roses
of each a small full of Balsome grace a quarter of a lb
of Goats grece (also grece out of the marrow of hoggs head)
Masticke mirth and gums melt together these greces
and oyle, the gums must be beaten before they be put in
when all is well boyled together streyne it and put it into
boxes and a garnish the fire in chusing dish of coles amongst
the rubbers, the gutters will stretch out the sinewes
for they draw for much strength for they be swift
and hot boyled

Good water for the goats

Take blacke maybe wash them cleane and put them
into a henne bagge and hang it up put to them bay
salt and tye fast the bagge and the water that
Dropt out of the bag preserve well and amount
the patient before the fire and he shall finde ease

Purgation

Take an iuger of sturge and flunder fish whate
make thereof with and make cakes thereof when they
are boyled you may drage them a whole yeare in a Cistern
when you need the drage through a pinnel and put into
your cage when they be catching or lay of it in
bars or some similit and in the morning drage it
For swelling of the hands

Take mallowes and stambs when in the infernals and
peas of white drage them with milke and the

Drage

Drage of stald ale not soe much as of milke and when
it is thick enough make a lastre of it and as it may
may be lay it downe

For strengthening the best milke or surr
Take of the crests of horse head hogs houseage saury of
Each m^o boyle them in a water and seeing out the
inger to geth the which boyle clear clarifid honey 3ij
to a syrrap redde in rancie southe or white wine first
putting into the same of the redde of the campane thimms
slicid 3ij liquorice 3ij Dates four sliced in 3ij figs
as many regions of the same the stone pick out 3ij
Cromelle 3ij Lini arde 3ij Opaman and ginger in powder
of each 3ij Infirm 3ij when it is all thoroughly boyled
use the sirap both warming and cooling

For the cough and rising of the heart
and with cleay wind in the body

Take steamarth seede rumer seede rages rumer
seede made three synges in powder and reduce it to
exaning and morning when the seedes are count
For them that feare not to be sick
and drinke

Take with a little romer beaded together and
with shall be quiet the sick to drinke
For the cough
Honey of the all powder for the cough

Take the rumer seede made into powder and speare full
the pinnel of flower de leice of rumer seede a quart full
the whole things of a pinnel and made it powder
of the pinnel calyphath a quarter of a pinnel full and
as much of Calamus aromaticus a quart full
a quart full liquorice 3ij speare full of the same at the
the rumer seede pinnel pinnel whole water of mallowes
powder grains a quart and libens of pinnel water
and sugar as much as of all the rest and the
and rece it when you go to bed and when you wake

Drink it down with a good draught of beer or the
Aqua composita mixed with beer. In the morning
drink it with malvasia or with beer.

D. Walby / For the same dyspnoea
Take any seed or flower full squarries 2 spones full
grains a spoon full. Cloves a quarter of a spoon full
Culacora aromatica two mirame roots or els of galangal
3 roots bruise them in fine powder and drinke it with
beer when you get to bed or with aqua composita
To be used with beer in the morning with malvasia
or beer and sugar quare 3ij.

D. Walby / For the head troubled with
Cold & hume and moistures of the stomach
Take mastiche ʒij oil of rose ʒij Benzoin styrac mirr etc
of each ʒij bruise all these into a fine powder and
perfume the cloth therewith that you rub your
head withall betwixt

D. Walby / For head ach of a cold change
Take an egg or two hard take out the yelke and
smear withall the powder of cummin and of pepper
make it like a sater and hot it can be lay it to the
nap of your neck from one side to the other.

D. Walby / For the to annoynt the place that is
taken with the peltis
Take aqua composita or aqua de opo of Camomill
and oyle of Olive and if the patient like not the
oyle of Olive oyle of Dill take them with together
Put them on a Chafin dish of coales and very
hott annoynt the place.

D. Walby / For sore on the neck or ache in the neck
Take brains of a hen yelke of egg and rosewater medd
them well together in manner of a plaster and lay on
it cloth to the sore first and the ache will be
brutly gone away.

To open and cure the breast
Take hoggs and the roots of elecampan a like quantity
of fine squarries mixed with fine sugar both them in
a bottle of running water and let it rest to half streyne
it through a cloth and mix it with clarified honey ʒij drinke
thereof first and last like warm.

For one that cannot hold his waters
Take the roots of drinck of ruscus ʒij and his skelle whole
D. Walby / For a weak stomach in the morning
Take the powder of ginger not too fine bruse the powder
of squarries of nature and of mace and make a taste
put it in a dish and moisten it with malvasia and then cast
of the powder first on the one side and then on the other
part for fasting rad is.

For worms in Children
Take young slips of walnut trees scrape away the rust of
it and take the gorse that is most aged and half a
bore and seth it well in milke that cometh from
the cow so that the strength of the walnut rinde
may be in it and soe there dure together the child
fasting must drinke it and walke when it is either in
the house or without and not drinke any sweet
and a halfe a fore it.

For the yellow jaundis
Take saunders and stange them and streyne them
with a little beer or ale more of the sugar skin of
the drink them put to it spur gery and a little
sriack for lacke warm. In to drinke of this ʒij
morning fasting and in the night not to drinke for two
howers after.

3 **Wholesome sallett to be taken with meate.**
 Take in summer summer saorey and in winter winter
 saorey ^{and thyme} as you do elsewhere buds for sallets
 and in south saorey and other like thereof it is better
 if saorey be mixed with it.

For lamens of Armes or legs or any other parte
 of the body.
 Take nettles and bryer thorn in sallett eke till the strength
 of the nettles be in strength, strain it and lay it in a glass
 on fire and in that place where the patient is lame then
 warm it before the fire or a chalyng dish of coales and lay a
 warme cloth to it and let the cloth always be layed on a garment
 where it is annoyed.

Multy A soueraign water for the dulness of the stomach
 and to put away dreariness from the heart.

Take rosemary flowers orange flowers bayle flowers and sage
 flowers but not so much of the other flowers after the young
 buds of white macegones the buds of helme the young bayle
 mints and the white mints and macegones bruise them all
 these in good trench water and distill the herbward through
 four shieve upon they have layed in each two or three dayes
 and for lack of remembrance take each and put in var
 more liquor than will cover the herbs when you strage
 them. When the fire is out of the water some of
 it fasting and as before when fasting it is best in the winter
 when chancres are most busy and the stomache most rawe.

Dr. Multy For the flux in the stomache.
 Take very small and restrained but not altogether as
 much warm water as being equal and lay it to strage in a
 caldron in a room of hours or at afternoon or over night
 and in the morning drink it fasting.

Dr. Multy For the halbe spawne and small
 blacke spots called before they be ready for the out of the nose
 and other that stand in various out of the nose but the smallness put
 the nose is then to be or take such things till they be ready
 tother take and all that you may make good use thereof in the
 morning fasting or after this order with care all or whole
 time but care it is best whether if you have more you may lay
 see in your drinke all night.

Dr. Multy For the halbe spawne and small
 blacke spots called before they be ready for the out of the nose
 and other that stand in various out of the nose but the smallness put
 the nose is then to be or take such things till they be ready
 tother take and all that you may make good use thereof in the
 morning fasting or after this order with care all or whole
 time but care it is best whether if you have more you may lay
 see in your drinke all night.

Dr. Multy A very good oylment for the halbe by applying the
 oyle of the neck instead and other places greivous
 Take two parts of galeone slice ^{or any other} macegones and
 Calomel of each a quart for of an hand full of rose leaves
 quamen crystals of each ʒij Camomil ʒij bruise all these
 together in a pottle of egle clear and a pottle and a halfe of fresh
 with a quantity of aqua composita till the melasses be
 consumed then strain the oyle and use it.

Dr. Multy For the halbe and a cold stomache.
 Take saorey bayle rosemary the fourth parte of a hand full
 macegones Calomel of each ʒij quarter of an hand full of
 galban ʒij cleare ʒij macegones ʒij ginger ʒij the herbs
 must be macegones a hand full and put into a pottle
 when it is more the slices bruise and the macegones
 leaves or leaves and a halfe to the macegones and a halfe
 with macegones in use you may make.

handfull of comfrey roots plantain leaves and roots
 of horse radish of root yersa of each as much
 take these with some graine and mace as you
 think good and for the flux put in Rice 3℥ this
 cocke with these things must be fill the flask
 come from the house then strain it through a
 fair strainer and keepe it in some faire thing
 when it is cold it will be a pelye of it does not
 gally there is too many yeas and yeasms in it
 every morning take this broth a pretty good full
 and as much as you desire

If the collicie be so sore strength
 to them that are weakend with
 the pale bloody flux or bleeding
 at the fundament with helix or
 hemiporrhoides or by means of
 other diseases

Take an old cocke that hath bene killed 3 days laye
 him in a gallon of raying water and 3 pintes of white
 wine or gassen put to it of rosmery sauge lavender
 thyme of each halfe a good handfull of red myrtle and
 herb of the wallbe each as much borage hares and flowers
 of mj. Languer both with hart tongue sweet wort of each ℥ij
 if caruly roots from all roots the fish take out the
 take these with some yeasms well picked and washed graine
 at the necke leaseth to have the brist shaver, mace as also
 as you think good you may add unto your herbs halfe an
 ounce flowers and ground flowers of each as much
 This cocke must be brayd with the herbs leisurely till
 the flesh be from the bones then through a faire strainer
 strain it so hard that the strength of the flesh and
 bech may be through the strainer This broth the
 next morning will be a pelye if there is too many
 yeasms and yeasms in it. The stems of the cocke must be

For the collicie that they be not lost for they be the chief
 restorative to them so something in the pee that you may give
 them for they will quickly enough throwe out their out
 when you take just of the collicie it is best to be fasted but
 the stems be first ingourd in the brist so it is small to be
 on and then the other and so take your best and drink
 it after you will have 4 or 5 dayes if you take it in
 the morning of the make have a hot stevede then
 strain the cocke with fresh accordingly as you can
 have to your righte and other such like herbs of the collicie
 be so stronge for the make then make good graine with
 a chicken and mutton and good herbs and roots and so
 some of it put of the collicie 2 or 3 spoonsfull and it shall
 be stronge in every well man shall you find any taste
 of the graine

If the collicie be so sore first in the morning take
 of the collicie a hen then at dinner and supper you may take
 of it with good success

Take the stems of divers brays and fowls
 heads be used for restorative for makinge

Take the stems of a geate and wash them faire and drye them
 in an oven when the brayd is taken out in that they be not
 toward us too much dryed but as soon as it is drye to make
 good use take out of the oven and when you have neede to take
 it, make it in garden and drinke it with what your stomacke
 best like for makinge the cominge of a flux with red wine
 or any other it be in the sorte most you see the stems
 of red wine followe three of a young ramme of the best yeg of
 a month old the hair and the fowls, three because they
 are humid must be made into tender de take with brist or
 what liquor you like best or in case you cannot find it well
 the stems of the geate are stronge in nature and therefore
 be particuler as the other be. The stems of the geate
 cocke the Phasant the Partridge and the other

of shells of all birds are very good restorative waters
to be rested or boiled in shir. bilore and to be swallowed down
whole and you may choose whether you will or not to mixe
them or not their stones are most to be eaten and least necessary
to the stomache but the chiefe strength is to get a good
menny of these stones together and mixe them in good
witt and for each stone the quantity should have a property
above the rest

For them that be weak
Take 20 or 30 new laid eggs and steepe them an houre or two
in red water then fetch them in other water and so moist
felle us to take vinegar with thine eggs for each stone
with red water to those that are bound red water is not
so good and to those that be colicke for lax or fluxe to drinke
red water with your wine will both helpe to stay the recovery
and so much comfort the stomache Also to take in the
morning rayms of straw well and thoroughly washed with
red water. Each rayme good blood and it is good for the
hair and face but daily to use it is not so good for the
multyous rayms or straws raw for to be taken because they
be hard to digest as when they be steered with red water
and sugar

A speciall restorative for those that be
in great weakness or fallen into consumption
Take the stones of a geate and wash well the out side of them
dry them in an oven when the bray is drawn and bray
them to powder mingle the powder long paper mache cleave
nutmegginger of each ʒij and of Cinamon ʒij the powder
of an obbeij put the yd dabs thide the camphor roots
the yd dabs the yd dabs the yd dabs the yd dabs
and a quantity of fine sugar make this in an electuary
with clarified honey cut it in two and take of it morning
and evening and at after noon if the weak stomache
will take it

For a sore mouth the canker
Take the white filled haire red dyes haire for my ʒij all range
one of each ʒij put all this in a gallon of
the strongest ale you can gett cut it through with a
put thereto good english honey and roche alum till it be very
thick of the haire and also a quantity of the Alum take a quantity
or two of the water steed soe warm and heat it in your mouth
till it be cold then put in more in like manner and so
use it 24 houres or about any other and if it be in the
of the tongue then take a quantity of both and put it in the
water and lay it to your throat against the sore till be
a canker the chole will cleave soe there be any holes in
your mouth with fine linnen in the water and put it in the
hole and so after the 24 houres in the morning as you shall
see cause of it be in the best or it in like manner

For stoppage and a posture in the head
Take moicram ʒij being 2. saccharine pink is in a
quantity of water to a quarte of water and for it to your
use every morning warm 2. steam full of the haire and
draw it up into your nose holding your nose in your
mouth in the morning 2. steam full of the haire and water
For the running of nature the into matter

that remaineth the back
Take a quart of milk and more the a quantity of red small
roots and haire but there be better together and so steed
them then of the stalks make a quantity and run in
morning next your head and so

A remedy for aches in the neck
Take a quantity of fine sugar make this in an electuary
with clarified honey cut it in two and take of it morning
and evening and at after noon if the weak stomache
will take it

Take the head with elibaron
For worms in children

Take good worme seede and almost as much hart's tongue
herm and give the child fasting 3 dayes save that and
is truly in the way of the worme
For burning with gun powder or any
other charge

Take of groundell oil of hony sucke a peece of good
cunne and sicke of dunge the narrowest that can be gotten
of them both of each a like charge the hole in a mortar
as small as you can put the seed dunge into the mortar and
traverse them together then put unto them a pebble of hart's
gout and labour them all together half an houre after
ward in a fair vessel. Take with the same halfe an houre
together streame all through a canvas bagg with a cloth
fricke into an rotten pot and soe fricke it till you
require it will last a year or two

Still
For mite and ringne in the head
Take of white alum ʒij of saffron ʒij of cast ʒij grind
them together in a mortar then with a little cotton take
some of what you and put it in the earre when you go to bed
or else you may take it by the way of saffron and under about
them a silke thread and soe all the while put it into your
earre when you go to bed

Still
To breake one to the stone
Take ʒij heads of Alexandria ʒij with half a sheene full
of aniseed with them in half a pint of strewe the saff
to drye and then with a white stragge it and to it put
some ʒij of holer stone together and drack with wine in three
dayes

Q. Hill. To cause sleep
Take a draught of pomegranate white rosin ʒij. but it
must not be used much
For a h. cramp and stiches in the limbe

Take of fresh bounte ʒij or ʒij half full stampe it in a mortar
and draw out the juice of it into a basin as hard as you can
put thereto as much of good malvasie as ʒij or ʒij sugar and
a sheene full of pure in st. pot. ogh strewe them all together
with a sheene and when it shall be used put as much of
it into a small serving as you thinke shall suffice for
one time and warm it in the fire as you can suffer
your hand in it you must morning and evening cho. st.
the patient warm by the fire with your hand in such
place of your limbe where most griefe is felt by
the very worme

Q. 1000
For still comfort for a cold stomack
Take cleare and of such gallegall ʒij and lay it in malvasie
all night and drye it fasting
If the stomack be very ill burne the malvasie with cleare
gallegall and sugar and drinke a good draught in the morning
Afterward to take with water for an entire losse

Take gallegall speckled ʒij with a little
dramaticus catuere ʒij and cleare ʒij aniseed ʒij
of sugar as much as of all the rest make powder for use
with your maids sake of it
For the stom. stomack and backe and to
make a woman conceive with child

Take the root of Ceroqua called the belly tree is generally the
fruide make it in sugar and use of it in the morning fasting
and at 4 of the clock in the afternoon and once at the
beginning when you take it if you shall have a good
at will be

For the cold in the head
 Take the face of a red wax, being the skin of the beaver
 blacke, along the edges and shape from the face and then
 with a little wine is every five then put it in a dish or
 platter and set it over a fire hot water and so melt it that
 you may put it into a fauce glass or beere and see how it will
 it shall work

**For the paine and stretche over the side and
 other distempers**
 Take the skin of a beaver in white wine beere or ale and drink
 it passing a month together this is a good remedy for
 many all diseases

For the stone in the bladder
 Take the skin of a beaver it between your hand and bruise
 it and lay it upon the wound that bleed and put the strings
 at the eyes put it into the bladder

**For the cold in the stomach and to
 strengthen the fifth imper chorag**
 Take the skin of the beaver wash it with wine and
 the prick in the middle with a needle to be the best that
 them into powder and drinke thereof fasting in malice
 white wine or beere

For the cold in the stomach
 Take the skin of a beaver and put of it morning and
 evening into the eyes that are sore, some will put a little
 salt into the water

For the hair discommoded with cold
 Take in the morning fast the skin of the beaver and
 Prick it in the middle with a needle to be the best that
 them into powder and drinke thereof fasting in malice
 white wine or beere

For the cold in the stomach
 Take the skin of a beaver and put of it morning and
 evening into the eyes that are sore, some will put a little
 salt into the water

For the cold in the head
 Take the face of a red wax, being the skin of the beaver
 blacke, along the edges and shape from the face and then
 with a little wine is every five then put it in a dish or
 platter and set it over a fire hot water and so melt it that
 you may put it into a fauce glass or beere and see how it will
 it shall work

**For the paine and stretche over the side and
 other distempers**
 Take the skin of a beaver in white wine beere or ale and drink
 it passing a month together this is a good remedy for
 many all diseases

For the stone in the bladder
 Take the skin of a beaver it between your hand and bruise
 it and lay it upon the wound that bleed and put the strings
 at the eyes put it into the bladder

**For the cold in the stomach and to
 strengthen the fifth imper chorag**
 Take the skin of the beaver wash it with wine and
 the prick in the middle with a needle to be the best that
 them into powder and drinke thereof fasting in malice
 white wine or beere

For the cold in the stomach
 Take the skin of a beaver and put of it morning and
 evening into the eyes that are sore, some will put a little
 salt into the water

For the hair discommoded with cold
 Take in the morning fast the skin of the beaver and
 Prick it in the middle with a needle to be the best that
 them into powder and drinke thereof fasting in malice
 white wine or beere

For the cold in the stomach
 Take the skin of a beaver and put of it morning and
 evening into the eyes that are sore, some will put a little
 salt into the water

In the way buds thin straggles it and drupe it as salins
for best puting to it a quarter of white waxe when
you shall use it when the paine is chafe it will worke
by a fire or Chafing dish then lay a warme cloth to it
and see for alwaies when the patient is dreyed
morning and evening

To staunch the nose

Take an herb called fish foote and lay it to the nose
hot till and then lay it on the wound and for bleeding
at the nose make it in powder after it hath been
between the tiller blow it with a quill into the nose
or else as it cometh from the tiller put it into the nose
as well as you can

For the head ache and the saliv

Take an egg redde hard and cut it in sunder put on
each side of it powder of Camomile and of pepper and as
hot as may be suffered lay it to the nape of the neck
for the cough

The lungs of a foxe dryed in powder pomegranet
the roots of Elicampane in powder pomegranet
liquorice root powder cleave

To stop the convection in a weak stomach

Take the powder of Cardamome and any seed and rate
it with Corat

To destroy flume and worms and make a distill

Boyle with Dumps of large garlick parsley and mints
also thyme with pepper and salt of the rumpe
for a little powder it is bitter pabermake a sauce
with garlick mints parsley vinegar and pepper
Then take the herb called water cleave and make a
gruel sauce with it vinegar brown bread and
water as it is commonly used

A good salit both in winter and summer
Take an herb which is called wall nut and make a salit of
it as you doe of other herbs buyed or buyed

For the cough

Take a quart of white or lant wine put to it fennel seeds
the rish take a cut let it boyle till it be halfe add a may
straggles it and put it into a glass and while it is hot that it
may melt put in of the white sugar candie you can get
and warming and warming let the sick drinke of it

To warm the stomach

Take white or black wine and boyle it in white sugar the
longer it is hot add figgs cut in their parts and give it to
the debilitated stomach to drinke for it choiceth and
pleasant concoction

Take an apple a sundrie and take out the core and
shred it put it in a glass or else in a glass let it rest basely
and rate it when you goe to bed

To warm the stomach

A comfortable confection for the stomach
Take a pound of very good salit of oyle and 4 or 5 pound of
sugar of white and red roots of each a good handfull
wormwood a little dandelion Camomile in a glass powder of
Sous macer ginger of each 3 lb in glass powder of
the herb fennel and straggles them well together with the
oyle and vinegar put all together in a chaine pot, stop it
and boyle it, and see boyle it in a pot or pans of water over
the fire so that the water may cover more then halfe
of the pot when in thus things be, and see boyle it 4 or
5 hours removing the water as it shall neede, then take
it from the fire, and when it is cold straggles the
oyle hard from the other things and with a new bar of
pure waxe and put to it but it in a glass or pan
and see of warming as you can use it, and take some of
it in a glass of wine or water and some with vinegar
all the stomach very well

Is against the heart in working and for
the brain

Take the patrots eggs with water that which is
held in in one of the same water with sugar make scrum
and let the patient use it and for making of the bread
put it into the oven to small

For healing of stroke in richness

Take the roze of sage prunose flowers and roots if it be
time of the year the leaves and put this roze into the mouth
of the sick and he shall speak it is not the worse if there
be tract in it after the roze of meadow drunk is very
good for the same

Small A special good egement for a weak and woude
Stomack

Take oyle of wormwood oyle of mastick and oyle of rose of
sack 3ij put them together in a braze Ladill with 3 drops
of vinegar half a spoon full of aquacampida and as much
white wax as a walnut put it toyle together till they are
the desired then take it of and put it in a chape bare and
in the mornings with some of it very warm in a saucer
amount the stomack and lay a hot cloth to it

Wills for a windy and obsequious stomach

Take the bark and chop it as small as you can xx half pint
shander very small of English honey a spoonfull the yolk
of an egg and white flour three or four all together and
make it as you shall have order of it

For the stones and scalding

Take garden and daisy chop them small with all
the them with spere force and water over a fire when
you have done it and strain it well together strain
it through a cloth and let it stand till it be cold you
may use it all the year

For the Rheumach or any other cough that
make the eye and in blood

Take three hogs when they be through ripe and distill
them also the mouse quick and dry them upon a plate in
an oven kindly the hood of the mill at 3 times the
water

For the Colic

Take a silver piece and put for as the somewhat hot in the
bottom of the piece put better when then for hot as
you may hold the piece and open them w^{ch} of Cambr half
bruid, cast a new canvas cloth over all this so large that
it may cover the bottom and thus ye may hold it in
your hand then take malaise in your mouth and heat it
open the cloth and hold it to the place where the patient
feeleth pain for he as he may receive it and so follow
the same with the heat of the ash till it be gone

For the migrim in the forehead

Take a nutmeg grate it and lay it upon a cloth the breadth
of the forehead wet it with malaise and rosewater and
bind it to your temples and forehead all night and if it
ease you not at the first do so again

For the tooth ake

Take two pomegran roots cut away the stemes of them and
wash them very clean and take two corns of pear half
bruid and 3 corns of gray salt stamp them all together
and put them in a litle bag of an inch long upon the
place where the pain is the pain and the cure

For an agar

Take a litle handfull of dried barley and 3 spoons of
a retinence of pure running water the roze of 2 or 3 times
the year away the water from the barley and put it
in a retinence of pure running water and so follow

This take it from the fire and put out the water from the
 bathy as put to it againe 3 parts of faire fresh water
 with a purple root and a fennell root the peck taken out
 and kept to into a pint then straine it and put it into a
 glass and use it thus Take 3 or 4 Spoonfull thereof mixed
 with 2 Spoonfull of syrapp of Ginger and use to drinke thereof
 every 4 hours open your body day; take your body soluble
 with a suppositor ones in day if natur do not this part
 shew in drinke a les of it your your inch day The day after
 your feet at w^{ch} the clef is in the morning take 3 or 3 1/2
 and a good quantity of amygdal grassly fruitle and layd down
 a downe cloth of the bott of a chuchin thyngh sodd until it come
 to a full good draught; then strain it out hard and make
 it sweet with some sugar and so blood warme drinke it at
 one draught and wither take other nor sweate for 5 hours
 after and the fever will away.

For the more and cough whether the cough
 be of long continuance or no

Take liquarice and madder hair of each ʒij. layd in hope
 raising the stone take out and figgs of each ʒij. lay any way ʒij
 ʒij. Jusan the herb a day and a night in a pottle of strong
 water and put thereto the other similes such shew upon a
 soft chere fire until the halfe be consumed then strain
 it hard and to the said Decoction put of the best lene
 honey ʒij. and as much myrrour as shall best like the taste
 of the patient, layd thunto a syrrapp and lay it in a
 made net of glasse cutting to it of Cinnamon, gregly ground
 and lene in a linnen cloth ʒij. for the patient may drinke
 at 3 or 4 in the morning take one Spoonfull or two
 thereof warm lene ʒij. or down by little and little into the
 throat that sometimes a great may fall into the throat and
 will make a cough ʒij. and divide gregly ʒij. break

The cough natur of the lungs and the whole best in a short
 space

Take any running soer

Take 3 or 4 leaves of red bus haire, rosemary and baye of each
 like quantity and stampe them together with other take meke of
 the blacke thorne and layne it and make thereof a good
 lumen also a good quantity of Ham and compound all these
 together with honey and it will be like a salve but this to
 any running soer and it will heal it

For an ague

Take 3 or 4 rosemary ʒij. in hyssop of each ʒij. stampe all
 these together and drinke the waye with ale three warm
 an hour before the soer doth come but the patient shew
 lay him upon his side and cover him well with shetle
 during this but 4 times he shall have soer

To put remours that be cut

Take the remours either sent or cut out and rid out the black
 dirt that is in them stampe them small and lene the
 symons together and let the patient lye on his back or on
 straight but 24 hours with the soer out it and the
 remours shall be out

For a stitch

Take stickwort and sea holly of each ʒij. of saunders one
 Spoonfull layk all these in a pottle of stabale and also
 of lay berrye half a Spoonfull. till it come to a quart
 let the patient drinke thereof blood warme, then layk all the
 rest againe with white brande and lay it to the place where
 the stick is as hot as the patient can suffer it and it will
 helpe him incontinently

For swellings in the body

Take the seede of ransome and let the patient drinke
 it blood warme next his stomach. the more he drinke
 the more he shall drinke 2 or 3 times a day and it will
 it and the will be out

For the swelling of a mans yard
Take a piece of woolen and brate it in wine better and lay
it to the place as hot as the patient can suffer it this will
help him within 3 or 4 dayes.

To brate the burning that cometh of powder
Take water, milk and put it into a linnen cloth, steepe it
the same in a pathenge of veruiper and wring it out
into the dust will the veruiper for sooth thereof then wash
with fair linnen both with the place that is burned for
the space of a quarter of an hower and thus will fill the
fire.

Another for the same
Take the whites of 3 eggs and brate them to an oyle then
take the fresh and put to the oyle of eggs a spoon full
of rarer oyle and 2 spoonfull of running water and beat them
well together and mixt it therewith constantly till it
be thick and the fat part shall be whole within 3 or 4 dayes.

For one that hath a cald in his belly
Take a gallon of faire water and put thereto a quart of
mustard and a good quantitie of hennis seed then wash
together till it com to a pottle put thereto a good quantitie
of poppe seeds and when all these are sodde together so
hath them put to it a dishfull of vinegar stirring it well
together and thereof make a plaster the best and as hot
as may be suffered by it to the sore belly and thus continue
a weeke surely might and it will heale him but let him
drinke soft ale all the season and keepe him warm.

For the vnde falling in the mouth
Put salt in a linnen bag and brate it at the fire and as
hot as may be suffered lay it to the nose of the sore
Also hot vinegar and wine in a linnen cloth laye both to
the nose of the sore.
Also hot vinegar and wine put into the mouth will heale it
to his content.

Take Frankeincense, gum arabick, galloway, red rose by sun
drying with them together and thereof make a plaster and lay
on the man's soke it is mollified, prick it full of holes so
that the corruption may come out till it be sooth.
It is also good to bath it once or twice every day with acorn
Jellitum.

For the swelling of the scrotes
Take water, poppe and galloway of each by stampe 3 lb. together
and together with water, flower and honey, there a pottle and
lay it warm to the sore place.

For the falling of the milk
Take a pottle of water, a pound of red rose, an ounce of may linnen
the pitch of his breast and each 3 lb. together and it shall
take him from falling the milk from the man and the woman
For the woman the milk breast the other man.

For the spots
Take the milk of a bitch, and wash the place therewith being
warm and dry it by the fire, use thus 4 or 5 times
and it will heale you.

For the stone and gravel
Take the milk of an ass and mixe it with bran flower and
with the urine of a man or the stone eye and applynt the
place it will destroy it and all manner of gravel.
To make a woman quick of conceiving
Take the urine of a horse and put it in a sunnysheie and let
it be out 7 or 8 dayes then take some white wine.

For the drots and herpes
Take milk and wash it with galloway and rub it every morning
fasting, and it will heale the drots or herpes.

For the red spots
Take of the urine of a goat 3 lb. and mixe it, and with mustard
and comfard them will topical and lay upon the spots and it will
heale it.

Take the urine of a horse
Take the same of a horse, and mixe it with comfard and
the place therewith and it will heale it.
For the stone in the bladder

Take Camm and Lure wort, let them be sod in a quart
of the patients urine to a pint. Squeeze it and it will
make thicke with that liquor amongst the sides and it
will help this.

To draw out an ill tooth rapidly.

Take Clove and stamp it, and fret with the tooth
with the razer shere and lay it to the substance of the
tooth thro' to and it will fall out without any paine.

For region or quom.

Take yeste white and wash it with the deco of sage to the
third parte drink this for three day & there cometh for
a thire medice.

For the burne

Take the gall of a bullocke aquavite 2^o of honey halfe
penny worth and boyle them together and against the fire
let him be a way and it get very warme.

For vnder in the stomacke.

Take Camm and heat it to powder and drink it warme next
your bracke every morning with Red wine and last at night
3 dayes and you shall be well.

To stay bleeding inwardly.

Take the greene haire of the red rose stamp them and
strew them and drink them with strong ale.

Also take the rinde of the red tree and wash it in yeffell
and give it the patients to drink.

For tumours that are cut in two.

Take warms that are split together in the sacke and
put them in a vessel, the next day cut them in pieces
and put them to halve, lay them together and make
thro' a plaster and lay it to the wound it will
heale in 4 or 5 dayes.

For the rinde

Take a good weight of yeffell and wash it in 3 pintes of milke
and

Let it stand in a vessell all night and the
next day give it the patient to drink. Take warme
but thin drink it in this order 4 or 5 dayes and he shall
whole.

For ache and quareny in the reigne.

Take smalts and put them in a linnen bagg and put
salt into them for a dish under the legg and keepe the
drinking that cometh thro' and with a feather amongst
the reigne 3 or 4 times and it will help you.

For a rick in the backe.

Take the marrow of an eide horse and warm it amongst
your backe thro' with and it will help you within 4 or
5 times drinking.

For a great thirst.

Take threates of lomahe stamp it and temper it with
water and give the patient to drink 3 times 3 dayes and
3 nightes and his thirst shall be clean gone.

For a vob or practice in the eye.

Take resin for 4. Theon full but thro' to the face of
calf temper in fine powder steepe it together and
with a feather put it into the patient's eye and it will
heale it.

For them that be infected with the
plague.

Take Dragon water 2. stones full of good vinegar 2
Theon full and a halfe, running water as much as
in bracke the quantity is a full pint, mixe all
these together and put thro' a quantity of the rinde
of yeffe shall or lomahe as the patient can drinke
it and give it him half warme next his heart and
will save him if it is possible.

For the rinde

Take an ounce of water distilled and do it with
the addition of the talc against the face
and let it dwell in glass and it will heal the patient
this may be mixed to a woman grate with this
For one that is smelted in such a way

Take the sugar of saffron or of orange and put it into his
mouth with water and as he lies in bed his
mouth be water and this will cause the patient to
have his speech again

For one that is in a consumption or much
taken of flesh

Take the white washed clove and pound them as small
as you can and throw in a pot with water then take
narrow necked chanse and fill from the chanse with
them and couple them together then strike them out
and speckle out the narrow chanse put it into the pot
and let it boyle awhile strain it and put
it into a glass vessel and let it dwell in
For a little quantity let the patient drink first and
last of this as he beeth himselfe able for the space
of 8 or 10 dayes

For the patient who hath the mouth and cancer
open

Take Cardus flowers the white taken away 10 or 12
and pound them in a pint of maluaire or aquasite
and let them lie there 3 dayes and 3 night and they
will dwindle the liquor then distill it and give it
to him be it may or put in by candles or paper with
sugar 4 or 5 dayes and then fine cloth in the water
and lay it to the member for growth and it will
heal him

For a Felon
Take the white washed clove and hart grace of each 1ij

Take a quart of the most that you can get as much as
will moist the herb put thereto some grace or hartings
grace and stamp them together with a shovell full of
fallittogh and lay it to the sore and it will heal
it

For an ulcer or swelling

Take a quart of fine flour of rose houre 1ij or for lack
of them a ran cake that is not thoroughly dryed cut them
in a peck of white wine in an earthen pott and set by it upon
a linnen cloth to the place that is sore as hot as burning
suffer it when he goeth to bed and let him keep the place
warmer and he shall be well within 6 dayes

To fill the hole with in a man

Take a quart of good red wine and as much good milke still
them together and drinke the water every morninge fasting
and at night last when he goeth to bed

For a Swell
Take the powder of 5. Acorns somewhat powder of hoist hams
powder of steelewort as much and as much powder of ginseng
mingle them altogether with a good quantity of sugar candie
and drinke the same morning with passit ale

To cure a Slegm

Take a little Camewell herb John Dospurk, comfrey and
red sage these are it and of each and with a pint of good
stubb ale claryed in the first rain the herb and set
it over the fire again then put into it 2 or 3 Cheate
beaten and sugar 2 or 3. oz. let it dwindle a little while
and drinke three fasting every morning 4 or 5 dayes for the
For a Swell

Take of herb bawst and stumps of aspening 1 lb the sugar
and wine of a man might be used if there is much sore

And cast them together with the grease thereof with
a pound of butter of the best kind and with fresh
butter and put them mingling them well together
at night with the top of a bottle and against the
fire amongst them with the government and use it morning
and evening 3 or 4 days

For the mearms in the face

Take three or three half of spoons warm in the morning
and put them on by one in a hot sun let it stand till it
be 4 or 5 of the force, then take them out one by one and
cast them into another vessel and with a good piece
of Rye bread lay them together and put it into a linnen
cloth when you go to bed use it to your temples and
and let it be there all night and within 4 or 5 times
it will be whole

For headache

Take Camomile herb 2 or 3 of each Myrrour
romary and a little of a rose water mingle all these together
and lay them with a saucer full of red vinegar and
lay it to the place that aches

For any swelling

Take the drops of bar or strings all and whole they
lye in the fire put in a good quantity of mallowes and
let them be till they be very soft then put to them
as much more as the quantity of an egg or more
and as much white brams as will wash it very thick
then lay it to the fire and let it suck up more, then
it may be used (then take) and lay it to the patient
as long as you may use it and see arise him or her time

Relief for any cut

Take the same right wax they be of your sweet
Terebinth of such a quantity mix them together

For the biting of a mad dog

Take nightshade with the flower and with some butter
roast and leave of each a like quantity stamped in a
strain the juice of you have the waters of them distilled
put to them a little of each with such liquor as is most
to be used and so drink it but it must be ministered
within 9 days after

Dist brace

Take squarish leaf scrape it clean and bruise it in a mortar
and put it in a gallon of running water till it come to a
point or less, then strain the water from the liquor
and put it in a small vessel and with it some of the
till it be well mixed then put to it a good quantity of sugar
and ginger and a few anises and scold it with as much
fine flower as you think need and make the liquor in manner
of robs lay them in a paper in a soft bread crum or after
a batch of bread

For the asthma

Take the same other leaves of each Myrrour
them all together and strain them through a fine cloth
with a quart of white wine put thereto a quart of good
white wine or brack to fine powder and drink thereof a
good deal 9 days together

For pain in the throat

Take camomile Myrrour with it in running water from a
quart to a pint, then hold the liquor in your mouth for
a quarter of an hour but let nothing yet down and
you shall have ease

For an insurrection in the side

Take a quantity of roots rare it above a dozen in a pound
and make little pieces thereof and then in your mouth
will ease the insurrection

Take leaden... with a quantity of...
out of...
leather, stamp them all together and...
with... to a... and set it in a...
the... with... 7 years...
set... with... a quantity of wood...
and once or twice a day... it and warm the wood...
well and lay it to again and set it for all night after

For worms in the stomach
Take... and... of each...
with them in a... of... in a close... until 3...
... a way... the herbs and...
them between two... the... into a little...
bag, and lay it from the... of the stomach...
to... usually

For any swell in the leg
Take... the... and wash it in a...
of... to the... it...
3 or 4 days together and use it

For the bloody flux
Take... and...
and... with... and drink it as hot as
you can

For the pain
Take... of the... and...
of them with... drink the same and
continue it 2 or 3 days

For a great ache
Take... and...
... a good... of...
... as much by good... of

46
Take... and...
will take away the... and...
... in the back

Take... and...
the space of a... of an... then wrap it in a...
cloth and lay it to... for...
and then use the... following

For the...
Take a... and...
many of... and...
... with a... and...
they will... among them...
then... the... with the...
her, ... the... with...
it with... to... grace

For the...
Take... and...
and... when they...
the... where the... is...
the... of...

For a great ache
Take... and...
... by... to...
water... to a...

For a great ache
Take... and...
the... with...
to the... you shall have...

For a great ache
Take... and...
they... take the...
... each...

The evening and morning in days /
For the black jaundice

Take liquorice ʒss of sweet roots a little Camm. Endiva mʒ
Each these in a quart of ale to a pint and drinke it blood purging
it wth y^e same grounds with cold

Take camphire cutbe with may butter /
For one that is costive

Take mallons or de que and wash them well and put in gener
ale and in use to drinke it /
For the ague

Take of the tops of furr mʒss and as much of the tops of
rosemary bound it together and streyne it throgh a pint
of ale and set it to the fire in a covered pot till it be very
low (but let it not rise) but the coloure cometh it being
and keep it in a chamber 3 or 4 days after
to make a dry bath to procure vesicall

Take a grate of honey with tyme in the top of it set
a stick within the same then must you take three bracke
and lay them in the fire till they be red hot then throw
a little water on them then lay an oyle bound in the tub
and lay the hot bracke on which you may dor with a pair
of tongs and then the bracke by fire that groweth on the
ground when you are set in the tub, cover it with sheets
and blankets as close as you can suffer and so remain by the
space of three quarters of an hour or an hour then let your
bed being well warmed and set the tub as near your bed side
as you can make after two or three little bags of linnen filled
with whate brimst and sitting in the bed with the brimst of
your bed with them then enter into your bed and then swate
a little

For the restoration after the sweating

Take in the morning a quart of ale and set it out of the chimney
to be

Then take two new layd eggs and break them in water and wash
them with the yells of them with the said water afterward
streyn them with mallice or muscadel and set it on the
fire being in 3 dates piced and streyn very much but not
with sugar about 2 or 3 walnes and set it on the fire and then
when soe ever you can

For a grate of honey to procure vesicall
Take a grate of honey full of rosemary flowers chine washed
and bound in two sheets of paper clear that no ayre or dust can
get to it and so being thoroughly well dryed streyn it in a
quart of aquavite all night for use as before will the same in
a still of glass, as you would do Cinamon water closing up
your still with rask that no ayre may come out and with
a very soft fire draw it till it is and in the morning as occasion
shall require

To chuse the best of four and longer

Take shraple lighter Dorage and balme together in
white wine and a little sugar if you please strain it and
keep it in a glass, and use it to drinke it in the morning
fasting

For the cold and wind in the head

Take sage cutbe and lay them in white wine and put
there to a hand full of rosemary, taking the same from the
fire set over it and receive the ayre throgh a dish as you
can suffer it

To take away the redness of the face

Take the white of a new layd egg and beat it a little then
take some barons grease and strain it out and set it in a
paraffin dish over a pan of water boiling on the fire take
the oyle of it being melted and layed and howe ever you
may like manner also the oyle of a castill seed which
groweth in the fern and is used in the same manner

hemp together in a wooden dish and of the same at night going to bed and amongst your face there with and in the morning following rub your face with a scented cloth

For a bad cold in the face

Take the whitest ginger you can get some call it rotten ginger made ready thereof scarce it through a piece of lawn or fine with the end of the said ginger with my taler and brade it upon a cloth & lasterwise add lay it where you will about the yellowe water

Cyke of water good for a tetter or a ring worm or any other thing rising in the flesh

Take Cornells of paper such as greives use to put stee in cut the mouth of the same round and having the small end of the cornet between a pair of tongs or swappers with a candle set fire on the broad end and when it wear a pinter dish and let it burn over the dish and it will give an eye with the which you may use to amongst the eyes

A bath

Take bay leaves, my wort, motherwort, & seton wort, butter and rosemary of each Me. laye them in the lye of scalded the space of an hour, then put all into a tub and let sure it in the morning the space of an hour and sweate, then go to bed the space of 2 hours and sweate there do this for 5 days when you think good

For pain in the belly

Take of rallof cyke a pint, of white wine halfe a pint, rosemary flowers well sceded My. laye all together in a new earthen pipkin till halfe be consumed a way and amongst your belly there with evening and morning

For colic of the and comfort the stomach

Take of red wine a pint, halfe a pint of running water

Take rosemary flowers My. of muske for small white bread a spoon full laye all these together till halfe be consumed put in a piece of fine white sugar and drinke thereof every morning 5 spoon fulls

To assuage the pain in the belly

Take cleadine My. an eye shell and all lay with my. and the powder of a leme wall pound them well together and lay them to the side of both your side 24 hours

For washing in the back

Take two new layd eggs and bracke the face of them and pour out the yolke and whites, then put the whites into ear shells againe and fill the shells with the same yolke and rose water either white or red and sugar and set it in the embers and stee it still and when it is a little warme take them up and lay a little white in the morning after you have received them in your bed

Another for the same

Take the whites of 2 new layd eggs and white amber fine butter and scedd through a piece of muske and brade the whites a little then put the amber into them and set upon them up

For the galles

Take rosemary berries the quantity of such My. English honey halfe a pint scedd all these together in 2 quarts white wine to a quart and a halfe and drinke thereof 3 mornings fasting

For the falling in the

Take the roots of rony and them make and use a stone and your nose and nostrils be healthy and so shall you get the good man that

For the shaking that is a sign of the falling sickness.

Take 4 ounce fulls of subitimus and as much strong ale brack 3℥ long paper a penny worth of iron brack 20 of emerald horn 2 grains put all together and there is about brack it and give the patient Juice

For a red face

Take caries grace well clarified and of camelin 3℥ the methren of berstone and powder of Cinamon, boyl all this together and amongst your face every night getting to bed and in the morning with a fair cloth

For the shivering

Take brosilme and char it somewhat small and fry it a little with shrews urine and as hot as you can suffer it lay it to the place, where the shitch is till you finde ease

For the paim and work in the eye

Take the saze of Celandine and put a drop thereof in your eye and it will help you

For the stulations of the spleen and liver

Take sweet danger horse head indur of each ℥ij saze of sage and remainder of sack 3℥ small roots parley roots, smalage roots of sack 3℥ any sides small sides, parley sides ginger galengall and Cinamon brinde of sack 3℥ Capros 3℥ crush all these in a bottle of running water and a pint of sack let them boyl till the liquor be halfe wasted, then straine it and add to it sugar 3℥ 1/2 or more. Spoonfull of vinegar and a stick of Cinamon broken in pieces, with all these for the with an ear of fire a quarter of an hour then straine it and a drinke of it usuing and warming a Spoonfull at a time

[Decorative flourish]

In operation for the same

Take liathre 3℥ Capon or Armo grace 3℥ 1/2 of Camomile 3℥ of salt of sack 3℥ of sweet salimus 3℥ mixe all these together and bring them to a point the same there with evening and morning and lay the same by mixe cloth and to stay the working of a vapour that worketh too saltum

Take rames of a fair manchet and lay them in soft in red rose water, take two or three Spoonfull of it and wash it without warming and more if you see cause

Do the same for the same

Take a quart of cutt red wine and make it scalding hot with some good put thereof annis sides boyled for much as will make it as thick as a plaster and bring it down in the wine straine it and put it in a linnen bag of a hand bredth square and hot lay it to your navill till it be stopp'd

For the shiver

Take an egg hard and put the powder of mastich into the egg and so rate it

For an ache

Take of smalage and of Cinamon of sack 3℥ and horse grace but throw all to halfe a pint of agarbiter and boyl them on the fire till it is magister and use it as you thinke good but brack your beds small

For the same

Take a pint of strong ale for sh better than Plantain 3℥

For the running of the reins

Take slanson water still'd and the whites of 2 eggs beat the eggs till they come to a water then take a cloth and dip it in the water and the whites of the eggs and lay it to the reins of the back

For an ache

Take a good quantity of the same

If a man hath them together and lay it to the ache as hot
as the patient may suffer it.

Receiptment for all manner of aches.

Take eight shillings of broken medd by leas of each My. Stamp
them and put them to the fire with the gale of an ewe
and as much a quantity as of the gale them kept them and kept
to your use.

For molin pain.

Take the root of malwort and cut it and stee it in water.
Stamp the middle part thereof with boys grease and make
a plaster thereof and lay it to your feet as hot as you can suffer it.

Take salt beefe the thymon and fath long to you away and
lay it to the fire or embers till it be drye then make
it clean and put it into the wounds and bind it fast and
it will sweetly stanch it.

Another to stanch blood.

Take woole that cometh from cloth which is a fuling and
make powder thereof in a brazen mortar, mingle thereof
with the white of an egg, and beaten flower and temper
them together with wine or water and lay it on a linnen
cloth and put it to the wounds.

For prickling of a thorn or needle.

Take fair bearded flower of rosbuck and temper it with wine
and lay it together till it be thick and make a plaster and
lay it over the sore as hot as the sick may suffer it and that
shall cure the ache of the hole and draw it againe.

For the Cancer.

Take redde beane brans and sauge of each My. laye them in
sauer water and put thereto a spoonefull of honey and
a quantity of grape coarses rub the Cancer with the
brans and wash it with sauer water 2 or 3 times a
day.

For a felon in a cognot

Take of horse root or water root and brats in a pound
then stamp 9 stipes of rice and put them into the hot grease and
when it hath cooled a little while in the grease lay it all out
on a linnen cloth flat for use and lay it to the sore as hot
as it may be suffered and renew it morning and evening 3 or 4
dayes.

For an that yeth bleed

Take sage ambrose of each My. of earthy My. stamp them in
grease milke and gale to the use of a candle.

For the swelling of a woman that by one suck milke

Take the deeper silver pipe or ringe make a plaster thereof
and lay it thereto.

For the Colicke in a child

Take 6 spoonefulls of aqua maris and so much vinegar not thre
times more and sauge of each My. set all together upon a chafin
dish of cleane then make a hard brown boyle and dig
into your liquor and herbs and lay your feet and horse
in a linnen cloth and put it to a little blew your greese
as warm as you may suffer it and lay downe the space of an
houer and it will take away the pain.

To cure a sore

Take a handfull of Plantain a few viches haire with almost
My. brats three dushes and all with a little sugare.

For the mother.

Take redde thymon plantain mallows of each My. daisy roots
my. a quantity of graine stamp these and stee them and
for drinke it with a little sugare to take away the heaviest
breast them in a linnen godale and so drinke them.

For the leare and yemmed and to draw the Cancer

Take of the French rosbuck the upper side of a calfes face a lay
10 or 12 of them to stee 24 houre in malvasse and wine to
draw away the yemmed and to draw the Cancer out with the
leare.

in the mouth but for a good for the stomach and
four reasons in opening obstructions
for the feeding of hairs

3^o Make lye of the ashes of Calare doing and wash your head
there with

For the same

3^o Pull out hairs with hairs short restore the hairs that
be plucked away

For the same

3^o With the frame of an ear and the middle side thereof
in water and wash the head

For a skin that is troubled black

3^o Take the white of an egg and 3 or 4 Spoonfull of sack
beat them together and then lett it stand a while
and take of the froth, then take dull stee and beat
it very small and put in so much of it as will wash
it thicke take a salve and set lay it to the hurt, the
being a little to be of, and so let it be till it is more drie
and if the blackness be not away at the first do
desire it again with new, and for teak of dull side you
may take dull and beat it small you must lay this so as
farne as you can after the hurt.

To purge the stomach and drye annoyed with salt
flagon and a dust humours

3^o Take a poth of arie milk and put thereto the roots of parphy
small, strage and of hair helve of each ʒij bring them
to a boyle and wash of the leaves of agrimonie wormwood
Roman, hart's tongue liverwort fischeria maiden hair of each
ʒij the roots of polipodium ʒij the leaves of sarr of

3^o Rhoadonia ʒij of the bark ʒij of any bed ʒij all whole
being dried or bruised then fresh together with the milk
and while then with a quarter of a pint of vinegar of
Cress let the milk be put in and put in with the same
vinegar

3^o Virgule castus of the sun the stones piced to cut ʒij for
the ʒij fresh in the bag for a pother while, till the water
be very clear, then straine it from the sides and brots
through a cloth being very thick without wringing and again
let your rebay over the fire putting thereto ʒij white sugar candie
ʒij stirring it if any ʒij you see arise till it be pure and the
sugar candie melted, then take it of and stir it in a glass
dewer of this each morning a longest halfe a wine pinte for
at the least 4 houres after, when it is done make more and
in it until you feele your self well.

For any swelling in the face or elsewhere

3^o Take castor and fine redde the pink take out of each ʒij of
castor take a small piece and any piece of each ʒij equal to
ʒij in a stone vessel with 3 quartes of cleane water
wash it till it come to a quarte straine it and put to it
vinegar or for each thereof ʒij and as much good clarified honey
wash this againe and let it be till and when there is all set
fresh put it by and use it, this if you please wash it with
and more of the part put thereto of sugar ʒij and of honey ʒij

For the wind of the stomack, of the mellics, and of
the stomack, and for a flatulency

3^o Take cur. mane of Fran. increase which the apothecaries
commonly call elethanae mastic, of the, and myrtle of each ʒij
put thereto powder of lay berges ʒij. (Brou and Cress of each ʒij
and when you have made them in powder temper them with
Cress and honey to the thicknesse of a glister to be in a
bottle and use it with Cress and quill it and if you will
honey is stronger part of Cress ʒij. more into it then it is good
for a drye flatulency

For salve

3^o Take of yafe the ʒij of any ʒij of yafe that is come ʒij
beate the yafe and yafe then take a cream some ʒij but that
yafe and yafe into it and set it on a fire and paper for
till it will till it be white then it is done and use it

For a canker in the mouth throat and nose
 Take scabitt in powder burn it in a till you have made a little
 in the fire till it be red black then turn it into a little
 till it be white and dry the salt of each of them in a little
 and wash them into your powder and if the canker be in the
 throat or nose blow some of the powder with a quill
 or 2 hours before me in the morning and when the powder
 hath wrought away with the water that is for a canker
 and if it be in the throat and cannot be washed away
 a cloth about a stick wet in the same water and wash
 the throat with it and in all other places where the
 canker is wash it always before he eats
 Of the cure for a canker in the nose
 Take of the flowers of sulphur powdered in a little vinegar a
 pound strain them in a cloth of yel. clo. as they may be
 capable to gather together the powder of sulphur
 Take Sage growing worme wood, sethorwood pimpernell
 lavender pastorage of spain heare of lavell flowers of bellis
 of each one of these flowers a mortar as it were severall
 washing the flowers out of the yel. and put them into the water
 with the other herbs and gather them then strain them
 in a cloth of yel. clo. as will leave them one day and
 a night then lay the herbs wind and yel. together for
 longe cure a soft fire till the mud and the water of the
 herbs be washed away and thus shall you know when the
 be well healed or not Take a peece full of Lignum that is
 in the same bottom and if you see water in the bottom
 then it is healed enough then take it from the fire and
 strain it through a straine by new cloth between two staves
 put it into a vessel of yel. or glasse for use other vessels
 will hold the yel. must in the summer amongst the patients
 in the summer and in the winter against the fire if the pain
 be greater for the cure of the sore should be laid cure
 with black wood that is new washed
 Take water comfort the stomach

Take a gallon of manrah in a stone pott and put the rinde of stone
 the well washed and dryd againe stone with and broken between
 your hands into shreds of 1/2 quartes clean scraped and brused
 and as much more of stone for all these things together and lay
 lay them in a stone by the space of two days and once in 12
 hours it must be stirred. In two days exposed to the
 the first part with stone the next with not for good
 Take ynamon the fresh water and white wine of each a pint and
 a half bracke gently ynamon in small pieces and put them
 into a cloth in a still with the wine and water and set them
 stand 2 days then distill them in a still of glasse and have
 the first water by it self for a sore throat
 For the plague or any sufficient ail disease
 Take herb grace sethorwood mugwort growing in the
 field wormwood of each one of these 6 ounces which
 be black 20 oz or more cut the herbs small and put them in
 a stand of glasse put thereto of white wine a gallon
 let them take a new fire of the herbs be drye but 2 hours
 then take a common still and put out a quart of the same
 wine into the still open the herbs and set still is with
 a soft fire till you have distilled all in the water for a
 grate then will waite away the stuffe after that put it in
 the still in a pott and put as many more for the herbs will
 for many beget as you had before into the still againe
 and set them take a pott and set them with a soft fire
 till as you did before and distill them in the water
 manner and set the third time with new herbs and
 beget as before and at this last time put into the
 still of white wine the best you can get 3 or 4 ounces
 the herb or the cork of a good bracke then will
 being distilled as before is said for the cure of a double
 glasse and set it soft with a soft fire

fast about it. And let the parties in febre take thereof 3ij /
 at one time and if neede be you may give so much for 2 or 3 dayes
 as you see cause and to a woman but 3ij. to Children according
 to their abilitie and so to continue 3 or 4 hours or longer if
 they may endure. And let one stand by alwaies to wipe
 their face, but by putting out their hands they take cold
 For any ache or pain in the ioynts.

Take a booke horn and saw it in small pieces as you can
 and as thame fresh the pores and the dust of the sawing
 as much as you can haue in both your hands in a quart of malua
 vabile if the halfe consumed them trim is and temper it in a fauer
 of pill and as you will use it take of it and warm it in a fauer on
 the fire, and against the fire amongst the place growne and change
 it with your hands till it sink into the flesh and lay a faire cloth
 warme over it and it will breake the paine.

For the colic
 Take slices of hot bread and lay onto the place where the paine
 is, so hot as you may suffer it slice after slice.

And make for the same.

Take rosmary sauge Bering Marigold of each ʒij and halfe
 of each of English thyme, bryll all these together in 3 quints of
 white wine, till half is consumed and for each ʒij of worme wood
 of strong blood warme, and by gods grace it will helpe you.

For running of the reins.
 Take a new laid egge bracke one end and powder the other
 then put into the egge as much fine powder of mastick as will
 almost fill it up, set it on the hot embers and let them not be
 too hot that the egge may crake hapely with the powder and
 always stirre it till it be a little more than through hole
 for when it is halfe redde it is enough for this of in the morning
 and continue it till you have spent the powder ʒij.

To make fine water.
 Take powder of fine redde Helianus, aromatics powder

Cherries with roset powder of Cleare and dryed castoree, do mixe
 them with powder of burrow and Syrage Cleare and mixe them
 put this powder into roset water and let it stand one day and a night
 and then distill it in a glasse still.

Distill the water for some burrowing or halting of
 the face.

Take six new laid eggs and let them lay in sharpe wine vinegar
 a night and a day till the shells be of them three parts white and
 the shells from the yelkes and put them into a gill of wine with
 with these herbs following, of henn flowers a grate handfull
 of daisyis roots and all, of white tansey, of woodbine leaves flowers
 and all, of lantane hours ʒij of each ʒij Lemons 6 all
 these distill together.

For the toothache.
 Take ʒij of fine salt, of rosemary leaves of each a like
 quantitie put them in a new linnen cloth that was new washed
 and bind them up in little packets.

For the same for those that haue troubled with the
 braine of melancholike humours.

Take of bushbe flowers of tony flowers, of henn flowers
 of borage flowers of each ʒij of citron flowers of daisy flowers
 of each ʒij. put all these flowers in a peck of malua sicca and
 3 quints of white wine and so let them stand 3 or 4
 dayes, then straine them out and give the patient before dinner
 an spoonfull and let him rest after dinner and so let him rest
 till he be better and after use it.

To digge out scabbe.
 Take what is it cometh from the chiefe and put in it honey
 and salt and deale it in the morning, and so it digge that
 haue laye all night in water and beare together together
 and laye it in your breath with the same for to purge
 melancholike.

For the same
 Make potage of mullens, of worme viche leaves and seeds
 of worme viche and a little of

For the same
 Take the same

Take fresh graice of whog and some running water temper it
over on the fire and warme with the patients head and wrappe
a warme cloth about the head and it will shortly make them
laxative.

To purge the head of humours.

Take a halfe penny worth of clove and mace burn them
upon a tile stone betwixt the same thereof get through a linnen
into your mouth.

For the biting of a mad dog.

Take the ruyge of oxeye with white wine or ale, and for
drembe it 3 dayes and with the same ruyge wash the sore
After this in the said salt will helpe it.

For all manner of achings of oward or stroke
or any other hurt.

Take the roots of heliope and crush it well till it be tender
grinde it in a mortar, and put thereto a quantity of white
flower mingl them together and fryt them with oyl of olive
and as hott as you may suffer it by it to the sore and it will
cure a hime.

To purge watery humors in a droppis.

Take of Elter flowers fully ripe, chaced from their stalkes
and of fine sugar well stirred each ʒij of Cyrenian Dmy
of becom winks dried in the shadow ʒij. Grind all these
in a stone mortar untill you have well incorporated them
together. Then put it in a glasse stop it and sett it in the
hott same a fort night closely stopping the glasse wth horraf
as much as 2. nutmegs at once so long as you shall like.

This may be also divided a peculiar syrrop of roges
solative for this purpose.

The true solution of roge fit to chase the
billy of wind and water.

Take of fair cleere running water a galle, put it in an
earthen pott well stopp'd with a narrow mouth for
that you may put in your hand betwixt the pott with the
wand and when you have putt full of warme water.

for that the water be continually warme then putt thereto
of damask roses fully blowne and first gathered a linge
a pice and lett them be in the 6 hours after which time
take out the roses againe leaving out all the liquor with
your hands. Then putt to the same liquor in the same order
as is before. In 24 warme as many roses, and after 6 hours
take them out as before. Thus to the same water you must
putt fresh roses 14 or 15 times, and after wards lett out
the liquor. Take also of berage bayle sage Elter flowers of each
℥ij. of balme and much dried ʒij. of any other small seeds and Cardus
sides of each ʒij. of diacordium in powder ʒij. putt all this in a linc
merre cloth of Leman, and hang it 24 hours in the former liquor
of roses, in the place as before, then take away the cloth with all
that is in it, and put to the liquor of roge sugar the Cyrenian
Dmy ʒij. and dry with a soft fire by a shert together with
the liquor to a syrrop.

You may well take 3 or 4 Spoon full of this syrrop any day
in the morning in beer or ale cleere and so on about 23.
and make a drink. It will purge you felthly and (Pur) the
billy of wind and water.

For an infestum in the body

Take (warty) cyrenian worme wood, deer hand and with white
wine lay it to a syrrop, but the best take thereof and if shall
cure a hime a pottome to get downe, and when it is broken let
them go to a drink of the same syrrop warme.

For an infestum or tick in any part of the body.

Take the roots of heliope washed clean and crush it well till it be
tender then putt out the water into a vessel, and thereto
lett in and purge of each alike. For that of them you
you have as much as of the roots that is in a pott, putt them
in the same water till it be as red as is wine. Then
hang the roots and let thereto bayle mace and nutmeg
then lett together, then putt them with some of the
it to the fire. After this

within 9 days, by gods grace he shall whole.

The making of Rosa solis.

Take a pottle of the best aqua composita put it into a gallow glass with a pottle of the best Rosa solis chaur sicced and set in the sunne 3 or 4 days being longe stande then take Cinamon bruised of each ℥ij whole mace ℥ij any seeds 2 spears of beards 2 sticks of Licorice sicced and bruised white suger 3 poundes laye out in small vessels 200 put these into another gallow glass and put thereto your aqua composita strained from the rosa solis and let it stande till you have occasion to use it.

To make the same another way.

Take a quart of aqua composita and as much aqua vita of the flowers called rosa solis a gallow put thereto of ginger nutmeg whole mace of each ℥ij a few cloves of pepper grains any seeds Cardus sicut of each a pennyworth 5 or 6 of allsanders ℥ij a stick of Licorice sicced longe pepper 4 (or 5) a stick of Cinamon bruised of the weight of ℥ij bruise all these together Take Cardus sicut Cardus ℥ij dates sicced and sunned ℥ij rayses of the same three ounces Sydes of algarve six or eight muske ℥ij or viij ambergrace ℥ij of white and red Corall ℥ij small pearls ℥ij small shewes of diamonds and rubies with a quantity of white amber all these being mixed in the liquor afor said must be put in the sunne for the space of 40. days at the least and for closely covered that no ayre may come into it.

Doctor Strabons aqua composita.

Take a gallon of good wyne rose, ginger, galigale Cinamon nutmegs grains cloves any seeds fennell seeds Cardus sicut of each ℥ij then take sage and mints the roses thyme and Gallitory of the wall rosmery wild thyme Camomill and the flowers of small Lavender of every one of them ℥ij Bruise the spices small and bruise the herbs and put them in shewes in a ston 12 hours being in it drawe some, then let it settle by sunne and drawe the first water for that is best, and the second best, for it is as good as the first, all the summer.

Summer fit it in the same.

The virtue of the water.

It comforteth the heart and helpeth inward diseases that come of cold and the shaking of the pulse and cureth the contraction of the sinews, it helpeth the conception of women that are barren, it killeth the worms in the body, it cureth the murre, it cureth the toothache, comforteth the stomach, cureth the cold dropsie, helpeth the stone in the bladder and in the reins of the backe, it is good for a stinking breath whensoever you speake the water new and then, and not too often it passeth with him in good liking and shall make him some young very longe.

A newraign medicine for burning or scalding.

Take in may the roots haire and flowers of daylily the inner end of Olive tree of each ℥ij ℥ij of Frankincense ℥ij Bruise them together and put thereto of clarified may butter ℥ij mixe them and boyle them together till the strength be out of the herbs Take from them and in a glass contain in a clean jett and when you use the same lay over the jett a ragged the thum of a small garnet or of silver to keepe the cloth from cleaving to the jett.

For lacke of burning.

Take Cinamon and whitele masorane Calamat Hyssop root or seed any roale stretch mace of each ℥ij Bruise them together in fair running water by the space of an hower, then a sponge in the same water and use it as you may suffer it to be to your ears that no ayre come into your head then take Cotton and stopp your ears there with.

For the cure of the.

Take resin parosim of each ℥ij any resin and ground cloves of each ℥ij mixe them together in a gallow glass and let it be in the sunne for 40. days.

And first it very fine and seple them all together. Then
straine them through a canvas cloth into a pottle of white
wine then seple the wine with all the other ingredients
together and when it is cold fill it in the water. Let
them to of the pottle 20. cur more stirring it till it be through
cold, remove your stuff to the water then slide when you put
in your Turpentine and Camphire for if it be it fusteth
all your stuff when it is cold make it up in rolls and use
it as you need for the best plaster that can be made.

For the eyesment for aches spealings and lamings
Take thyme lavender, clove, ruanings of strawberries & each
Mj. cut them small and beat them in a mortar then take
4 or 5 yong swallows out of the nest and put them quick
into the mortar with the herbs and beat them together
until you see in it a fether whole, then take fresh butter
under no may christen chom, the quantity of a quart and
beat it in the mortar with the herbs, put it in a chow
druff and seple it within 24 hours after according as the
other eyesment is made, and for more, keep it in a fair
druff and amongst the patiente through very warm and
use him very warm after.

Another eyesment for a brife or ache.
Take sage and rose of each Mj. & warm water 20. grains
of each Mj. cut them small and beat them in a mortar then
take of sweet new taken from the sheep and could they
some of small and beat it with the herbs in a mortar until
the first be not seen, but the herbs and all of one colour
then put it out into a basin with a patch of sweet oyl olive
and work it with your hand into the herb till it be all
of like softness, then put it into an earthen pott covering
it close and for keep it 8 days after the herb is in a
brife use on a soft fire till the strength of the herb be
gone and what shall you receive, put a spoon full of the
same into a canvas cloth, and narrow and narrow the
pages

44
Take from the herb, and if at the last morning there come any
liquour like a brown water it is not good enough for it
is the enough to be there will appear nothing but a brown
that you shall receive all of her eyesments, when you have straine
it, put it into a ^{close} cloth and use it when you have used
and use lay it warm cloth next the face for drying away
the eyesment.

For the cough or cold with phlegm.
Take parsley roots and small roots of each Mj. wash them
fair and red, cut the roots after yong with the pipe grate 20. grains
x. great ruyons 20. of druffe liquorice 20. of barley bread and
pice Mj. laye them all together in a cloth of fair water
to a quart then strain them in a fair canvas cloth and put
thereto of good vinegar 6 spoonfulls of good white sugar the
quantitie of 20. grains a little quantity of good white sugar the
it over the fire and let it boyle over a low fire of it warming
and raising warm and in 3 hours after drinke not any thing

For a brife in a man, for scratches, or pains
of a horse or the mangy of a dogge.
Take blacke speake of many tomes for 20. grains with a little
May butter seple a full cupp thereof and soft her as long as
you may use for the drifing in a soft glasser till you
use it.

For a wound from a horse.
Take garrow and saltem of each Mj. cut them small and
straine them very small and thereto a quantity of oyl olive
and as much honey and for temper them together and it shall
heal the wound clean.

A salve to heal a wound.
Take in the way left honey a spoonfull blacke soap 20.
put thereto the iugce of a good M. of valerian as much of
garrow and of swalags as much as will fill all the other and use
a face thereof.

For the bloody fluxe or other fluxe

Take fulliers of mans yarrowe some small knot grasse of each a good handfull put them in a pottle of reddest all cherys set it open the fire till just it too quartes and strain it quite the substance best of it to drinke first in the morning and last in the evening

For a fistich

Take a quart of good ale thum my stickwax Myx and 9 leaves of enpricke holly boyle them all together from a quart to a pint and strain it put thereto of treach 3j of sugar (Diss 3j) of sounders 3ss and the powder of 2 or 3 achorns with a little white butter and put them all together but the putane drinke thereof as how as for may be best

A special water to secure a wound

Take burnt alum a praym worth of camphire 4 praym worth of tohar memak 2 praym worth of sage thum all together in a pottle of running water to 3 pints, then take it from the fire and let it stand till it be chere, put the cleare skoff into a glasse and therewith wash your feet when you dryst

For a sore brest

Take lavender baylethyme groundstle Marigolds of each Myrrour large eggs 2 as much sweetens grace as a mans thumb Brake them together very fine and make out thereto as much fine white flower as you think convenient without any brann and therewith make your salve as hard as soft as you think best The plaster is very cold but it must be softened, if the best be not broken it will charge it from breaking, if it be broken in water for sea it will heal it by gods grace when your plaster waxed dog and trecketh round the pain a quime as oft as it needeth and change not your plaster oft over in two dayes

A good salve for wounds

Take scabs grace honey oyle of nutts the myx and seeds of gourd with all these boyle them together to a lute and make it in balls

A good ointment for wounds

Take fennel sage rosemary of each Myx thum well together in a pottle of wine and put thereto wax beeing good

Take a pottle of masticke and make it to the point of a salve for sores

Take resin Myx resin waxe drie sweet or shryne wood of each 3ij mixt them in a pottle and strain them well and strain them through a thimble cloth and till they be almost cold by stirring them put thereto halfe a pottle of white wine and strain them together till they be cold and make them up in balls

A good salve for a wound or cutt

Take the myx of mallage of ragwort and of tople of each like quantity boyle them together then put thereto turpentine thum for the drie myx and enwringe waxe a little quantity boyle all these together well

A salve good for all sores

Take oyle olive turpentine resin waxe drie from of roses one as you think good of mallage high ragwort plantain ortie of each Myx cold this boyle small and boyle all together stirring it till it be well mixed and strain it through a straine (anew cloth) For a wound or cutt

Take mallage high valerian by vein fortions stamper thymian strain them together put thereto waxe drie from turpentine resin oyle olive of each a like quantity boyle them together till it be well mixed and strain till it be cold

A good water for a wound or cutt

Take a quart of faire water in which is boyled put thereto 2 praym full of honey a thymian full of myx and alum 3j boyle forth half an houre

A water for a wound

Take myx high and Corcoraz myx thum in a bagg in a gallon of tannoy and forth it, when the bagg is dry it is enough

A salve to draw out humors

Take resin waxe (which is best) which is white and when draw (which is best) by very good wine as this salve is best

Willow trech

Take three Gallons of 3. charrmellon cut thro to chann Lem. lily
of virgins make the. boyl all together it shall beak and draw
fair.

For weakness of the backe

Take of an egg and of rose water a little nutmeg cinnamon and sugar
put thereto a pronyworth of muske. beat to powder put all
together and make it hett, and then drinke it wath your heart.

For a quartan ague

Take a prony pint of malaga and as much orange and a good
quantity of mustard longer pepper a pronyworth, boyl them
all together and drinke it as hett as you may, then get to bed
and it shall cure you into a sweat and at 3 or 4 times drinke
it, it shall drive away the ague or alter the dayes thereof.

For all manner of reason and surcumny

Take goats milke and put it to a third parte and drinke it
three dayes

For the jaun

Take hyssem and a grace or a verna steame them and perspire
them with each ome, and give the sick dromy and it shall
cast it out

For the jaun

Steame lettuce and temper it with water and drinke it fasting

For one that is incircumcid

Drinke the dewunt and a ramal mingled together and has shall
dye it to death or else, or else take garlick with honey for it
purgeth vrom

For him that hath the wormes

Take the milke of a cowe of a month age that hath her calfe
and as much of a rosin and the shew says therain drinke it off

For the jaun

Take her hande beat it to powder and give it through a
doth and give it every day till you see what

For the jaun

Put a quartan of the newe of new wheat flower and put it

In an eare bot it back as longe as bread doth, then take of that
a cup full and as much againe of the raget of milke made a crake
of it back of and take thereof but not too much.

To know whether he that hath the wormes
shall live or die

Take a prony waage of yare crypse feed and give him to eat
and the him drinke a good draught of red wine warme or yare
3 dayes one of her stoned her may live if not it is a signe of
death

For the milke growing in the eye

Take the yare of gold wood the yare of an onyon and as much
hony as of the yare of it beat them together and put it in the
eye it will take both wax and haff

For the prach or milke in the eye

Take eggs hard that nothing come out there than them in
the middell and take out the shells and throwe the spines
of alums glasse thru lay them together againe and put them
to the fire till the alum be molten in them put the eggs
with the shells and all in a paper cloth and drinke it together
with your hand and wrap it through the cloth then take
a favor to let them and run when you see the rax
wasting the yare there and expect for that if any come
of the stone into the water then drinke little drinke in the
eye that is for her him for he and rest thereof and sleep
for he every morning three till he be whole for a while
that the prach or milke come and make him see well
but it is hard

Take camprell and steame it and put so the yare thereof
the more of it you will use it in the eye

For a thorn or wigh in the eye

Take a thorn or wigh in the eye
Take a thorn or wigh in the eye
Take a thorn or wigh in the eye

Take a thorn or wigh in the eye
Take a thorn or wigh in the eye
Take a thorn or wigh in the eye

167

Take them in a new sea to powder
When the powder turns brown or salt fish
For cancer

Put shrimps, sandhordes or garlick
For skinning of a scer
Take pepper, cinerel and white sugar mingled together
For the gereth

Take a draype quick and strike him like a rize and beat him
him as much as he will then strai him, saving as much of the
grace upon the flesh as you can take with drawing out of his
sane as much of the grace as you can take from him, wash him
as clean as you can, and all the face of him, then stuff his belly
with a handfull of soft murre with the grace you took from his
cath, and sew up his belly again, put him into a stillibary with
a quart of the best ale you can get and as the water stills take
away from him put it into the stillibary again twice or thrice
till you perceive the body to be enough and not raw, then
distill him till he be through dry and scur all the water in
a glass, putring it in the eye as you do soft water, when the
ale hath come upon you take morning and evening 3 or 4
times full and do not use it in the evening till in the morning
and last at night, and do it in the morning 2 or 3
times after you are cured, if you can see that you must see how
eyes of him and some if you will be well!

For the coming out of the fundament

Take 12 white oaken leaves the biggest you can find plantain
Cupressus of each a little portion fresh all the fore 12 ovens 2
and water and wash the fundament with this liquor warm
and with the water of stillibary as hot as it may be suffered!

For a woman which after she has borne children
hath her water high within her

Take the most precious camomile worm wood brack of each
the 2 of them together at 100 of any side, and small pease

60

Take each 33 bring all these seeds a little and fresh both the herbs
and seeds in a quart of water and in a pound of white wine
thereof a glass, open a little cloth and lay it as warm as you
may put it to your belly you must receive at your make three
times, and change it continually for the space of 10 or 15 hours
The liquor is his is very good also for women in the 100

For all manner of scer

Take fresh butter in may till all it over the fire and when it
cleare then take bags of white cloth and when it is
scanned put it to the butter till it be good to the half the
fatness through a fine cloth and put it into an earthen
pot and keep it for longer as you will!

For the yellow jaundis

Take the powder of ivory the grease of good deering and
English saffron wash them together with good ale and
give both patients to drink

For the Cancer

Take a quart of Stam honey and pour it on a chaffing dish of
coals in a force basin and take the fumes of it for space of
a quart of an hour, then it is done and change and put
in it a pint of vinegar and half a stone full of big salt as
much as can be taken as a hospital and 12 cross of sage
let all these together till they be consumed away, then let it
stand till it be cold, afterwards put it in a glass the water
it is the best it will work

For the scall and for a bruis

Take a gallon of fair soft water in may and put in it of subbe
wood My of worm wood My worm wood France My of each
My all these very fine and let it stand 7 days, then put
into it a quart of white wine, and do soft leaves of
daisy seed summering on a soft fire 7 nights together
with an hour and by that time the oil shall be ready
if it be well stirred!

For the scall of the face

Take the berries that grow on the hedge upon a country
the best, and put them in a glass with vinegar

Put them in a glass and force them and it will be enough
amongst the patient himself by a good fire and within a month
it shall whole and if you forget to gather the herbs in summer
then in winter take the roots of the same some of the
herbs stamp it and wash the eye of it amongst the fingers
against the fire morning and evening every day for a month
together.

For them that are weakened by long sicknesses
to restore their spirits to more and to dissolve
all the obstructions of the liver and of all
the rest.

Take large haire My. agrimonie Carbery. Each My. red raph-
leaves of a good handfull and more, wash them in a quart of
reynolds. Put thereof of Manus. 3ij. of pure red sanders
3ij. of rose milk 3 pints red wine a quart a cock cut in pieces
the salt taken along. Distill all these things in a still over
and the water thereof take without stone with a little vinegar. Use
it with your other drinks and drink it as often with the use
of it.

For all obstructions in the liver and spleen

Take agrimonie 3 or 4 grates handfull herbs long liverwort
of each My. Balaum My. ficiency roots raphy roots of each
3 or 3, cream of tartar and the yolk taken out by the be-
yond basely in a quart or 3 quarts of cream running water
to the one half for use it and sit it a good care a soft fire
and put thereto as much sugar clarified as will make it a preserve
take thereof morning and evening.

Aspartum Heriase for a cold stomach
very good and necessary for a man of war.

Take of fine aqua composta a pint and put it in a glass, take
also of Cinamon 3ij. ginger 3ij. cloves 3ij. pennywort and alonch
as much grams nutmegs in proportion. Put all these in a fine
glass or cloth linte brayle that it stand in the sunne 9 or 10 dayes
and every day shake it 3 or 4 times when you will have your
preserve, take a pint of wine what colour you will and
for

put to it so much sugar as you shall think sufficient to
make it preserve then let your wine with a spoonfull of
it in a glass stand through a sicamore or thimble you may
have with water.

For a salt Rheum in the face
Take each a pound 3ij. of white 3ij. canfor 3ij. make them
into fine powder carry on by them blot and drawe each one
into two parts put the one half into a pint of white
wine vinegar and the other half into a pint of reynolds
let it in the sunne 20 dayes or more and every day ancer shake
it together, when the patient goeth to bed call the vinegar with
white vinegar warm by the face of a quarter of an hour
and let it remain a while and then wash it a way with
warm water.

An ointment for a scissica or ache

Take a pint of oyl olive and half a pint of white wine or aqua com-
posita, wash them well together and boyle them on the fire
in a fair basin a little while, and with the same ointment
the sore must be anointed.
For all aches

Take a salt lye and put out all the twille and let him hang a
night that the blood may runne from him then put into him a quart
of three spoons that creep in the dunn and wash her by following
brayle in a mortar cap, mallows, rose, salve, lily, red rube
of many camomill, muller, no more, so on. You will have
finey haire, umbra, salt mary, of each 3ij. Saury of Camomill
whereof you shall take 2 grates handfull reynolds the doggs
thus washed and after the drying for your use it is an
excellent good medicine for all aches and if you please you may
put to that grace a good quantite of Camomill and
wring them together and let them lie for 12 or 14 dayes
then boyle them all together till it comes to a scum and
presser, and straine it, it will be much to use.

To cure the bones

Take of beane for much as
for

Take the best of the liver of a beaver clean and washed
 with fresh water together with the halfe beaver's head skin
 for use it and put it in the sun till it is drye then wash
 dry then roll them up in small balls and when you have made
 load them in your mouth till they melt in your mouth
 and the will chase the lunge

*A speciall good medicine for lynes that have
 the rums.*

Take for the cure 2 or three parts in this forme following
 the first of 2 gallons full of water both bottoms sides and corners
 the water be kept in a large tub as you may see the other can
 within it, the water be very well heated within and well used
 for as it drinks in liquor your first set must have 3 parts to
 be found open of 2 inches long in the gutter in June or July, the
 leaves of the same and seeds of the same order wash them small all
 together and put them into your first set for many as is well
 head and in the midst of the water, put 3 or 4 galls and to every
 gall 2 lours then come that you did put it into the other and let
 that also be close covered as you can, put it in the ground where
 it may stand dry and the or let it stand 40 daies then take
 it out and you shall have a very prettill equipment with which
 amongst the rest may lynes, and they shall be filled with good hope.

For the lymphy or drooping

Take green brimstone and turck stone to ashre till you have a quart
 be it the quart of ashre and sugar ly, cinnamon and ginger
 of each 2 fl ozes 2. Beat them all very small and put your
 ashre and stone together in an Ivory bagge, then put into it
 a pint of white wine and let it remain through the bagge 3 or 4
 times, till it be very clear; drink thereof and this shall bring
 you to gods grace.

For an ill humour in a fore legge or elsewhere in the body
 Take rasur'd sparrow and shrove in with oyle or ale and pour
 him to drink morning and evening three, and let him have
 3 lours and 1/2 the sun shall bringe salter to bracke it

A good aquavit

Take a quart full of good clear red wine and put therein powder of
 Cantharides ginseng musk mace, galingale, black pepper,
 Mace, white grains of paradise long pepper and black, cardamom,
 Crocotentan, camom, fennell seeds smallage, bayberry, long mace
 or Isipal the 2 or 3 in a pillitory with a soft fire and leade
 that it be kept and well stopp'd that no ayre get out let the
 fire be of oak, refer me your water out at a lumbick in a vessel
 of glasse this water must be refer to belem natural.

Aqua mirabilis et vertigosa

Take galingale cloves cardus, ginseng cardamom mace nutmeg
 the best of each of the inner of cardamom 3 parts weight all these
 made in powder with the said inner with a pint of a quart
 and 3 parts of white wine put all these together in a stillitory
 of glasse and let it stand for all night on the water of distill it
 with a soft fire at evening

The nature is of sweet nature it helpeth the lunge without
 any grievance and the same lunge to my wounded or corrupted
 it might be helped and comforted, it helpeth the blood to
 putrefie but the same is not to be used in great quantities that
 almost there is not a drop of blood in it, it sufficeth not the
 blood to be break nor yet in low belly or the leggs to stand
 or to have domination there neither the water is prettill and
 mightie and refresheth the stomach, water of lymphy is prettill
 much longer in his space and engendereth a good colour in the
 visage, it refresheth the body, it is best against the pestilence
 given to our redde to die our liquor full it refresheth him again
 shall water is vertigosa water is not better for summer or
 winter a water fasting the quantities of a quart full and in
 winter 2 lours full

This excellent medicine for an ache or cold humour
 Take walrus that is very good a pint and as much good
 salted with some white pepper and so goe search the best
 the best and put them in a vessel and all and let it

Take the sprig of the breast, with a left fore T. the
fingers it and put it in a glass and smother your eyes therewith
as best as you can suffer it will for it is warm
to draw any wound or cut

Take white turpentine 2 ounces full and of fair running water
a pound full beat them together till they be as white as a linnen
cloth then beat the yolk of a new laid egg beating to it eight
of rosin, then put all these together and draw them off it is
a wound given you may lay it on it and lay it on the sore
if it be a prick or thrust you may lay it on the part thereon and
put it in, this will break within the space of 24 hours it
will last good for about 14 days

An excellent ointment for one that is troubled
with a chancre

Take rhubarb 3℥. clove of wood 3℥. cinnamon 3℥. a raspe of
ginger and a little sugar beat all with the yolk of an
egg and after wards put them all together when the yolk
is washed to powder, take of the powder one spoon full, in 4
spoon full of white wine

Surge of catarrh

Take of tops of Century 3℥. beat them by hand & in 2 or 3 times
then steep it 4 days in good malaga a little for wine and
put to it sugar 1℔. and bott it tight till it come to a good strength
For ache in the throat

Take bordeaux red wine, fumitory root, chich amant
and a little horse dung stamp it together with some salt
and afterwards press it in your own urine
For ache coming of strips

Take the roots of hollyhock, wash them till they be tender
then grind them in a mortar and put thereto a quantity
of white flower and oyl olive, lay them together and for
best as the patient may suffer it by this ointment to the
fore and it will ease the pain

For the spleen and other diseases of the sides

Take a plaster of lime in red helen and apply it the same
to the sore

3. A Croakish for a bruise

Take myrtle grace fairs washed dry and when it is hot
put thereto of cham resin 3℥. and when it is washed put
thereto galles rose 3℥. small braken, when it is washed
put the yolk from the fore and put thereto of turpentine
3℥. and stir it well till it be almost cold then take 12
whites of eggs well beaten always stirring with a
little and little then put it upon the place till it be
cold upon this shall you take a fair flaxen cloth and
in this ointment mixed with the cloth do all both in the
winter lay it to the breast and in summer cold till it be
whole

For the plague

Take sage of victor, both grace clove rose and red from all
brake of each 1℔. stamp them all together and strain
them through a fine cloth with a quart of white wine
put thereto a quantity of fine ginger in powder and mix
them together if this medicine do not bring a spoonfull
every day, after the first passage you shall see first
24 days and after the 9th spoonfull you shall be whole
for one year

And if it happen that any be sicke with the plague
in his death the widow take the water of scalding
and a good quantity of honey water with some vinegar
mixing them together and give it the patient to drink
and it shall draw out the venome

If the patient be sicke, then take handle beare and mix
with a little white wine and lay it to the top of the
drain out all the venome by the grace of god

For the plague a special medicine

Take you hither of chives 3℥. and put it in a paper
to save your house all over into the house with two stones
to lay about your head then with a cloth of fine
it upon the flesh do every day till it be well through
then draw the white of an egg and lay it on the
wound

dry well, and pour the better over with the same and
strain through a linen cloth into a glass that is to be
used for it so by it to your face and the same
of your face and by it on the side of your
face of the eye or any ach in the face without
fear

For the falling milt

Take the milt of 3 great fings and lay them either
in the sun or in an oven and bring them to powder
but the patient should eat at 3 times in white wine

To staunch blood in a wound

Take Spanish leather and show the fish dry three or with
a sharp knife cut a good quantity of the shavings into the
wound and it will crye oute have bleeding

For the same

Take out of an unicorn the milk and the wood of forepart
in the same give put it in the wound and it will crye oute
have bleeding

For a droppe of water

Take Arabian roche in raw water each 3j mingle them
al together and beat them fine take surry morning
and evening as much as you can take draw up your
finger and thumb and draw it in a little distance of
in the morning I tell an honor it must sweat night take it
when you see the red and further it will be as much as you
can aboyse and take small suppers rather of ten middleg
potage next your heart

For the collicke and wind in the stomack in any parts of the

Take the best of white wine and vinegar full of
cloves and to put on the wine ten and reduce it through
paper and put forme it with water and put a single
paper cloth over it and lay that piece over stomack that
hath the collicke or wind in it as best as you can reduce it
and when it is cold brote it againe or let him in other brot
to be to your stomack and it will draw oute what the
cause of the collicke is and draw the same oute Followe
the rest till a better come

For pain in the face or stomack with wind
or for the collicke

Take camell flowers and small flowers of red
roses and all powder of such a like quantity
in warm wood pillerose at the wall, wafle stone, wash or
sawer, stick and byson of each 1lb and show fine put
them all in a collicke of ash or horn and wash them with the
juice of rose and until it come to a quart and put to it a little
of butter and when it is so cold that you may abide it spee
the back of your hand put it into several places and
lay some what a little in the place where the pain is and
cover it at night as it coolth for the space of 3 or 4 hours
or burning and feeding of hot water or
any other thing

Take 6 lb of yew full of yellow oyle and as much running
water beat them together in a dish until the oyle and the
water be beyn stred together then amongst the burning
thorowth and it will draw away the heat

For the wind

Take some drugges of yew and a raw horse egg beat
them well together and doe it on the sun

For one that is burnt with a hot lye

Take and fluxe cloth that is raw washed in wine and
make powder thereof then take yke of eggs and amongst
the fore holes thorowth and fill them full of powder
and it will heal them in a short space

Aqua composta for a weak stomack

Take of sack 1 lb, of sugar 10 lb or 12 lb or 3 gallon of
any reds of 1 lb of cloves 1 lb of coriander seeds 1 lb of
fennel seeds and small seeds will receive and the best
taken out of each lb and a piece of a peck of the same
distill all these in a linn cloth with a soft fire till the
first running and put it into a glass vessel and mix
as much white sugar as will serve to draw oute
it first and then give

3 or 4 murgs and a few eggs of each may or she
 rosmary. Flowers with a piece of burnish as much as
 you think will give it colour. Grind your stick a little
 and lay it upon a soft fine telly or tulle. The strength
 of the spirit for in them then take a little bag of it of course
 cannot be an y receipt bag and let it rain through
 twice or thrice till you see it be clear.

A water for the plague or any other contagious
 distill

Take rose wood agrimoni Clonius, sage salve
 water garden in a wide birch scallions tony flure for
 burth small rosmary mugwort dragon wood rose will
 and a little root of stracampant for radish and sardid
 finish you must have as much rose rosmary as of any
 of the rest of the herbs which you must have by weight
 for them in which some 3 days and 3 nights and after
 that distill them but I report it is from the year before
 you still it when you still it remove out the wine and
 distill the herbs first and then the water. The water
 distilled of the wine is good for any agure, but put it not
 to the water of the herbs.

For a touch

Take stone pitch brought to powder and drinke it in
 with a little of Sily dayes together. It is better than
 Sily dayes.

Waters that strengthen the legs and parts
 of the body

To help comfort the brain of Lavender, Citron balme
 omit here, fine wormwood Borag.
 The back and hips / Rattle. Doffle
 The marrow. Mugwort Juniper, Letuce, white or yellow
 water lilies the part of purple acorus plantane
 the herb of Bastards
 The foemace of Plantane Lynces
 the herb of Indur Que lant
 a little of Rhenus

Some have said that the stone is included in a person
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which

The stone is included in a person
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which

Some have said that the stone is included in a person
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which

The stone is included in a person
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which
 can be the hardness of them are many advantage they in which

In then is there a little small in the room and the room was with
 milk and they take from it of the as they pipe
 for some loaves of the flour in the times and in the order
 four that it is in with some the grain and to make in the
 edge and that in the order the grain is taken in the flour
 and towards the saddleward
 A flour that hath been long will not be made but by putting
 a new flour may be removed by addours
 The curing of the flour and first it is beat a
 hot summer.

In the morning give him three mares and in the evening give
 with exord and together with it with water that hath been
 given in the morning and the night before the
 morning.

Afterward give him the electuary of the finger of rope
 For the third day after make him a bath of some roots of worm
 fennel leaves and two leaves of wormfennel fennel roots and
 fennel with the roots and when the cream is out of the bath
 give him bread that fennel hath been and eat in the
 night.

The next day after he hath been in the room and in the night
 in the night of the flour to be in the room in the night
 side of the flour be in the order.

After that the flour with the flour and orange and lay this
 plaster thereon take fennel, sorrel and the 4 cold roots
 reach and fennel and the seeds of fennel and parley seed
 beat them to powder and temper them with vinegar and white
 wine or with vinegar and the finger of rope.

Put in him with a little flour in the hammer of the flour
 in the room or in the night side of the thigh of the flour in the
 room.

Take dragranum and enough it with the electuary of the finger
 of rope and let him use it with the electuary of the finger
 of rope over a while when he goeth to bed
 Give him a little of the roots temper in the night of both parts
 to the flour and addours the flour. Take roots of fennel
 and a little of the roots together in the night.

And break it well and put them to sugar let him take
 that of the quantity of an egg shell put with a little vinegar
 for much warm water and let him use this from 3 days
 to three days.

After that the 4 cold roots fennel seeds parley seeds of the
 seeds of sorrel succor and other roots that are good for
 the powder of roots of fennel and the seeds and seeds with
 of all these a like quantity and burn them together in a
 brand till of that powder with warm water of the order of it
 let him take one of them at a time and give it from 3 days
 to 3 days.

The cure of the stone coming of a cold clammy
 humor.

Let him use exord drachm or exord scullated
 the roots made him a bath of fennel roots parley roots
 and of marshes of a way and roots of fennel and white
 wine in the water let him use in that bath 3 or 4 times
 and after this give him bread with some that is in the
 night.

In the morning give him three mares that is three shewels and
 let the flour be in his room, let him use this bath of the flour in the
 night or fennel of the flour and let him use the flour
 following.

Take the roots of fennel and of sorrel a like quantity and
 beat them in a cap for fennel and put them to sugar or
 take the roots of parley of fennel and of marsh of fennel
 of a way and of fennel of fennel in a way and of fennel
 that grow in the field in the night and fennel of fennel
 in water put them to sugar and make a few cups of
 the quantity for the stone.

Take the roots of sorrel
 of fennel of fennel of fennel of water lilies and of
 long of fennel with the roots of fennel of fennel of fennel
 or with some other roots. Boil them in the night or
 water of fennel of fennel of fennel of fennel and make
 three of an quantity
 And make a plaster of fennel of fennel of fennel

together and together. or
Take the seeds of small of pines & march of clauus of
his frange of lacamy and of redish with the gum of an iron
tree, fume them and wash them with their own urine
make thereof a plaster and lay upon the same or upon the
share of the stone in the bladder.

After take a quick hair and grasshopper or the seeds of gourd
and shew both mingle powder of small of pine seeds other
herbs and let him up that powder with his urine or
Take away the legs and the head of grasshopper, of which
scand them from the side and saw it up to powder and let
him drink thereof with water that may be both both
pods in and wine mingled together.

After a soft water good for the stone and his greace is good
to smother his urine withal but much it will the eye of
of an iron tree if you have it and make thereof an ointment
powder of gentle blood is good also but the goodly benefit
first to be used with iron leaves 40 days and give him white
wine to drink then take his blood and digest and mingle
being there with or powder of salt and of mild and of
salt, this powder will break the stone.

After the stone that is in a cockes main that is powder
and ruben will break the stone and so will for all
Blood of the stone that is gotten into the bladder, getting into
the yard doe such stone and let the passage of the urine
made a ball of hockes and of white and let him sit there
up to the navill and when doe cometh out thereof amongst
the stone before the bladder with water of the bathing
40 days together.

Afterwards Take the and net of iron lett a small be
put in through the yard to put down the stone into the
bladder where it may so urinate without pain.
And if the way will suffer it white sea fish in the ball
lett him be bathed in his bed fundament to the yard for
the work of the frothing and the stone to come out
of the yard.

Another good bathing is to sit in to the bath in the back
of salt water when in face it is to be used with these good
herbs and shew that have not been named since they
were named, the water must stand for long till they be
washed in the bath with the iron, partly the water
flow down to the yard and crush it up of powder then
amoynt him with hot vapours or of hot to break the stone.
The blood of a fox drink which is reason, with white wine
break the stone and for let the urine of grapes.
Many other things are good for the stone as the stone that
is the sponge of the sea and in the of an old rock and
in the bladder of a beam.

The stone that a man pass the ground and drink with wine
after the herbs of the stone and of stone shew in good
And the good of ash and of gravel and of stone for
darts longer and in the hair and the seeds of great shells
with grate with hockes have the stone black, every of
them both the water to break the stone, and if they be
compounded together the medicine is of more force.

Wash three times in frost with water that will
wash and break by powder in the bed of the
stone of an iron tree and of grasshopper and of white
herbs and make a plaster of saffron and of the juice
of morch and of white wine by it from the fundament
to the yard.

Take the strongest ale you can get as many gallons as the
pot will hold and for every gallon take of saffron
of any kind as much will there be not for usury, and
of this saffron powder fill a peddle and shew or the
of it saffron or the seeds of iron, saffron, powder of
the beam the bread, the hockes and of the compound
and half a pint of hockes and shew into the
of the stone and shew for the stone
in any of the responses

¶ In the first month, to serve succrage, you give soft
 herbs and clean seeds as soon as you can get them care on by
 their flours put to them as much malthe as of all the other
 waters. To fill them all together and when the juice is extracted
 take a drink you give a line all the week or twice a week
 with them or else though this medicine is a very sure draught
 it is for the same.

¶ Take great moly and yffell of Ind to the good drake of the year
 of a proportion of the water of yffell and with your wine
 another

¶ Make powder of the year of a proportion and drink it
 with white wine.

¶ Take a few drops of the year of a proportion and drink it
 with white wine.

¶ Take the great seedles of the wings of a woodcocke and burn
 it to powder and the third part for much of nutmeggs in
 powder and mingle them together. Then take a pound or more
 the flowers de h. full and dry and all in soft them, put
 four of the powder into pers. stein full of the water and
 drink it.

¶ Take eight beket. clean washed the leaves of yffell and all
 distill them and let him stand morning & evening
 fasting or again draught every day when her feble pain
 another

¶ Take the roots of yffell made powder of it and drink it with
 white wine or red wine.

¶ Take carotay and yffell flowers distill them, and drink
 the water of yffell when you wish pain and when you wish to
 bring it to the water 3 days together.

¶ Take the roots of yffell and the great yffell in the
 water of yffell and the great yffell in the
 water of yffell and the great yffell in the
 water of yffell and the great yffell in the

plantin berries of like quantities dry them in an oven
 and drake them to powder with a little milk the dust
 away from the powder and after pour the fine powder
 into a glass after dry them in an oven and after that
 put the fine 2 powders together of each a like quantities and
 a little quantities of any herbs and herbs pure beaten and
 fine to one pound all or type of the said powder put in 3 or 4
 pound full of white wine or ale and in the morning fasting
 drink it and rate not drink after for the space of an hour
 this remedy it over in 7 days or 10 when you are a woman
 and you shall have fresh pain of the follicle for four
 the dose of graine is the drake to powder and made with
 will be much the better.

¶ To break the stone
 Take pany berries and yffell berries that be with white
 flowers full a rag distill them and warm drink a spoonfull
 three or four times a day and it will be the more certainly.

¶ To break the stone that is hard
 Take pany berries and yffell berries that be with white
 flowers full a rag distill them and warm drink a spoonfull
 three or four times a day and it will be the more certainly.

¶ To break the stone that is hard
 Take pany berries and yffell berries that be with white
 flowers full a rag distill them and warm drink a spoonfull
 three or four times a day and it will be the more certainly.

¶ To break the stone that is hard
 Take pany berries and yffell berries that be with white
 flowers full a rag distill them and warm drink a spoonfull
 three or four times a day and it will be the more certainly.

¶ To break the stone that is hard
 Take pany berries and yffell berries that be with white
 flowers full a rag distill them and warm drink a spoonfull
 three or four times a day and it will be the more certainly.

¶ To break the stone that is hard
 Take pany berries and yffell berries that be with white
 flowers full a rag distill them and warm drink a spoonfull
 three or four times a day and it will be the more certainly.

¶ To break the stone that is hard
 Take pany berries and yffell berries that be with white
 flowers full a rag distill them and warm drink a spoonfull
 three or four times a day and it will be the more certainly.

For the same
Take castoreum powder, saffron, saffron, ground pearls and chrysolite
powder in powder, combine all together and use it.

Another
Take redish leaves thyme, paristary, sage, rockrose, borage
and a few mallowes, drye saffron, drye them in cleare white wine
and chrysolite, combine all make a wine and drinke it warme
fasting.

For the same
Take sea slug, saffron, saffron, of each a like quantitie
drye them and every day drinke some of this water in
the morning hot and in the evening cold.

Then take redish leaves, green willow, and any other drye
them well in a furnace by the fire, and then brate them to
powder in a mortar and take this powder in your peepe
every day.

Another
Take the backe of the sea slug, drye it well and brate
it in a furnace, then and brate it well, powder it, and take
a quantitie of soft water to use in powder, drinke the
powder with wine or ale, drinke warme.

For the same
Take a lowe hare, brate the necke and put the whole into a
sawthen pot, and saffron, it cleare with clay, put it into a
very hot oven till the hare be consumed to powder, put a
spoonfull of the powder into half a pint of white wine
and warme it by the fire till the powder be dride of it twice
or thrice.

For one that cannot peepe
Take ambrosia, borage, and saffron, of each ʒij, stamp
them and then put them into yachts milk, and give the peepe
to drinke.

For the same
Take of good quaines any powder, small pearls, cummi, powder

of each ʒij, liquorice ʒij, galengale ʒij, saffron ʒij, saffron
of albrondina ʒij, combine all together, use it ʒij, drinke
in brath.

For the same
Take to drinke against the cleare, in whom by the water of the sea, wine
and a little saffron together.

Another
Take a pippe of white wine, and when it is cleare, put therein
saffron, saffron, saffron, saffron, it and drinke it.

For the same
Take the backe of grounden willow, and saffron, use it in
a quantitie 20 dayes, drinke three or 4 spoonfull together
with some white wine, that it may be the easier to take.

Another
Take brame, put it in water till it begins to grow
at night, drinke, drinke and use to drinke the powder thereof.

Another for the same
Take the flowers of saffron, and drye them, make powder thereof
and drinke it in white wine.

To treat the same in a woman
Take a good quantitie of wine, stamp it and wring out the
juice, put a little saffron into the juice, saffron, of the same
juice, and drinke it, saffron, and use the flowers of saffron
for you sake, drinke it, use the third page and it shall be
the same.

Another to treat the same
Take a well a cake of eye and drinke it, towards the end of
the way, put it in powder in the middle, the upper part, from
the other side, then take any one, saffron, with willow
and saffron, then saffron a piece of year, take and lay
the same piece to the bottom of your belly, and the other to
the round of your backe, and so, saffron, it will be
you by the grace of god.

For the same

Then take it again a new bladder or 3 weeks as for it not once
in 6 weeks for the space of half a year and after as you
shall see cause.

For the same

Take of distilled waters of harts-horn flowers & spores full
of malacia viz spores full and at each evening in powder
one spoon full drinke it and it will break the stone.

Another

Take the crops of the roots of the greater rough maitines
camomile and the roots of barthe sprungs all the 3 together
and mingle them with white wine spores in use for drinking
it being clarified before it be served. To bring in the
morning and last at evening.

For the same

Take a quantity of parley 100 of rags growell funnel
partially thyme of each a like quantity of salt all the 3
together and put 3 or 4 of this water into drinke when
it is hot or cold in any wise for that your drinke be
not warm but stale and chere. It is very good to bring out
or twice a week if you will it.

Another

Take six frogs and water crops of each 100 wash them
in a pottle of rain water to a quart but in each hand strain
it have drinke every morning a good draught thereof and
in the evening also for that it be not rough after drinke
it shall break and under the stone if you have any and
bring you in safe.

For the same

Take for each 6. Caraway seeds ʒij small seeds ʒij
fennel ʒij cum ʒij any seed ʒij small seeds ʒij galigala
ʒij growell ʒij nutmeg ʒij parley ʒij ʒij
goad & harts-horn. To use hot in wine
drinke them to bed and half a spoon full thereof in a
new wine or white wine for the space of 4 days and it
will break the stone.

Another

To rise without pain it will rise the collicke also /
For the stone

Take rabbit blood ʒij blood and hairs blood each portions
and the honey of four year old bearded growth sweet
blanched pines parley seeds spores thyme and the seed that is
water dearest full with honey in powder and drinke in with
water & be sure have a new vessel to keep it in so thin that hold
the stone it will rise fasting and at evening last and new
that sign and in the belly which within 4 days ready to pass

Another

Take of raisins of sun ʒij ʒij small seeds ʒij
to take parley seeds ʒij ʒij thyme and by them with water
open long and as well as it may be pressed by this sea
drippe to the stone and to the neck against the stone of
this glands soft in the morning and last in the evening
and if you will have done the work of ten days

For the same

Take a quite of raisins of sun ʒij ʒij small seeds ʒij
to take ʒij of Coriander seeds 2 spoon full any seeds
parley seeds a little of rags growell seeds of such a
quantity full all the 3 from a pottle to the bottle and when
you are pressed drinke it

For the same

Take six powder of rags and put in spores full of
into a new laid egg soft rags. To break the stone
it is in the morning at the break of day and last
not safe for 4 hours of time at the best, then shall be
made or in in taste & to be as an hour, if you of the
substantially the stones of water. drinke as is a fore said you
shall make or in and under the stone drinke without any
pain or grief.

Another for the same

Take six powder of rags and put in spores full of
growell and last ʒij ʒij small seeds ʒij

100. 100.

Take the roane of a hare and wash it in cleane water
and lay it in a glass till you have a good quantity
of it. Cut so & spread it in cleane water. Take a quantity
of cleane powder of yppon and all the 2 together and blend
well in the mortar. Take it in the morning 2 hours
before he rise out of his bed and then take the rest
enough upon him for to work provoke him to sweate when
the powder is gone but him self and make where his will.

For the feare

Take the blood of a hare and put it in a little glass
and then putt the mouth stopp'd close with paper
in both ends dry it and make powder of it and use thereof
in your drink.

For the feare

Take six or eight shyns of each thing distilled
out of sleep by the sunne and put the waters in
three sundry glasses. Set them after noon together in a
stillatory and distill them againe. Keep the water for a
partious medicine for the feare, and when you feele your
selfe growne take two spoonfull of the same water to be
warmed fasting and to keepe in the evening before bed
that you rate not to drinke late ly before, and that you should
be faine what you see and shall ease you greatly.

For the feare and the feare

Take brains of redfish and distill them in a stillatory as you
doe of yppon and afterwards let it stand close in a glass
three dayes. After that for 2 or 3 dayes after every
morning 3 hours before you drinke or rate any water
take thereof 2 or 3 ounces in a drink of wine with a little
sugar and at night take it up and take little at supper.

For the feare and for the wind Colicke

Take a quantity of muske powder or each of them with some
of the powder of mother of pearl and a little roche
sulfur.

Take and of the powder of holland 3ij. Put it down to
a pint of urines it through a faine cloth and draw it
as you need.

For the feare and for a partitt

Take balua chopard some what small and in fast it in some
of dayes and for distill it in a limbecke or a stillatory which
you please this water is comfortable for the backe aches.

For the feare and to provoke urine

Take yppon seeds beaten together in white wine and strain
it. Afterwards put the powder of amber and yppon seeds
for drinke it morning.

A powder for the feare

Take yppon seeds and dry it in the sunne and make
powder of it and drinke it with wine before each and drinke
Jas of sage water two hours after it.

To make the feare

Take the claws of a hogg dry them in the sunne and with
the make them into powder. Let the powder stand in a
morning fasting and last in the evening as much as the
powder as he can take upon a limbecke and drinke it
with white wine.

To provoke urine

Take the shells of snails faire washed dry them against
the sun in a fair dish or in the sunne and beat them to powder
Linde of the same in white wine as much as you can take up
in a limbecke and it shall cause the patient to make urine.

For the feare

Take the necessary crops of thyme crops of marjoram and
of yppon of each of them a like quantity together them all
in malaga and strain it through a faine cloth and drinke
it with white wine in your postage or in a limbecke.

For the strangury

When our meier took his time for that he cannot make
a reasonable quantity at once and that which he makes he cannot
put it with marvelous pain of heat and burning in the garden
by reason of such excoriations as the same hot water makes
in the ascending through

or the
of the
of the

Take good fine flowers with all cold, of the same 3ij. in the evening
mix by it to make in a pint of good clear poppett ale, take it
in the morning when you put it therein and for the above stand all night
Till the water is almost early, take the same with an hot fire
to the one half, then 3 or 4 hours before the patient shall
take any more, but that it be changed, temper it with
a little sugar and warm it in the fire and you drink it all
and it shall purge you with within a day or 2 after of the sugar
the contenta either with brack of good water or pure
in fasting thereof then take 3 pints of spring water in the
which when it is warm you shall put in of a powder called Cur
it is almost like to a little (3ij) a little roche of frimst
and a roche of par the top of them pick clean washed
and the fresh taken out and if you can get any precipitate
in a little of their roche of them after with the tin band all
cut all the roche and herbs and put them into the fine clear
bottle of liquor and the pieces of clove with liquor of chon
pore as much as your finger and do grate together the stones
of them taken out and then lay in the tin together from the
washing out at the next morning, then fresh them together
in a little for the tin half pound it and put it into wa
ter then put stopped close, drink that in in the morning
morning the same of the draught may be used if it be
before you may if you please to put in a little sugar
After this you take the good water or poppett ale and
that you may get some of it along with the purging of the
heat and burning in the garden, more of the same in any
way for it shall do them rather much than any good
it shall be good to use for this purpose to drink in the evening
in a little of a powder of an rose or rose water with sugar

For the strangury

Take of wallons seeds and cucumbers seeds of each 3ij. take
them out of the hulls and beaten with blawthe yellows and
with a pint of water where in a good quantity of barley shall
be put in before make an album melle will be found
with sugar to make it warm in the morning fasting and in
the evening an hour or two before you go to bed

For the same

Buy a little liquorice in strong fenestacy water or cold
water solute and keep it in a glass drink your urine diluted
with it

Another

Take the roots of the roots of great rough wallons Camomile
and the roots of par fly, Stomach herbs together byss them
with white wine cleave in the morning and drink in fasting in
the morning and last at evening

For the same

Take althoege 3ij. beat it to powder and put it into a
pint of white wine or ale brew it so much when cleave and
sugar to sweeten it, take it like warm in the morning
fasting a pint or not in 3 hours after your althoege must
be kept dry as you take sugar, it is well to eat in way
with it

For the heat wa hand with the strangury

Take a good quantity of almonds well washed and take three
hulls and all them take or by do the tin stones cleave
cut and beat them or press with the almonds, but to show
was hard to be so the almonds form of being after wards
cut to show more and shall almost a quart, keep it in
a jar or glass and let the liquor carry over as you take
3 hours fasting for a week together or more and drink
not after this for the space of an hour

For the same

Take of the roots of the roots of great rough wallons Camomile
and the roots of par fly, Stomach herbs together byss them
with white wine cleave in the morning and drink in fasting in
the morning and last at evening

Take purgatory crocus of the most pure of mercury crocus of purple
of each a like quantitie, wright them all in malaga streem it and
drench them every morning or else take it in your portage or in
poppetale but malaga is best.

For stopping of the marcas

Take with leaves of rose thorn and rose thorn within also
with seeds of anise with wine to stop the swelling and stop the
the marcas.

For the same

Take leage hyssop rose wood and fallow leaves fresh them
in water and make a plaster from the rovell into the
privitis before and behind, also make her to brooke and
then plaster well.

Another

Take rose and steth it in oyle make her of a fumigation then
a hot bath and steth it in the morning and evening.

To make a woman to conceive

First thou shalt know that the woman may not conceive
for the child is too large for so make it straight of the
indivisions.

The indivisions

Take powder of alum sandragon and rose wood and make
them well together with strong vinegar and it shall cleave.

Another

Take the roots of gourd (cucurbit) and gourd it and lay it
to and it shall cleave.

To make a woman to conceive

Take bridle and steth it in water and give the woman
drink the oyle in the morning and that same day she
shall able to conceive and if she conceive she shall
brooke that drink four after.

Another

Take the brain of a crane and melle it with gaudres gourd

and fox grece and lay it in a vessel of silver or of gold and if
what time thou wilt have children come to the world the
yard and she shall conceive.

Another for the same

Take myrr of satrien that is white and among it the yerd and
the woman's privitis after and steth above her privitis and of the
matrix of a hare and then shall well dry and then shall conceive.

Another for the same

Take the matrix of an hare and steth it and gourd it and give
a woman to drink and she shall conceive.

Another

Take the harts colds and bring them to powder in water
over then set and put in it wine and put thereto a gall of a ewe
and give her to drink and the fourth day she shall conceive.

To keep her conceiving

Take the hair that is with burrows and stick the hair along on
the back and take out the burrows and if the child that you
find in the womb of the hare and give her to drink and
she shall not lose the seed.

For a woman travelling with child

Take date stons and break them and give the woman to drink
and she shall have a child.

Another

Take the rind of a lardle tree and give her to drink.

Another for the same

Take hysop and steth it and lay it on the woman's breast.

Another

Take red clay and gourd it and send it to the woman's feet
and when it shall be hard the child will be quick and dead.

Another

Take bracke roseter is green or dry and give her to drink
and when she shall be delivered.

Another

Take the myrr of hysop and give her to drink with wine.

Another
 Take how to drawe water out of water
 Another
 Take 33 of honey and honey and ginsbor to drink without
 To drawe a woman of a dead child
 Take y^e becke blades and scald them and bind them to her wound
 about her navel, and if she cast out the dead child and when
 she is delivered take away the becke blades or her shall utter
 all that is within her wound
 For greivance after her travail
 Take hard peder of lyes of eggs in water and dring her
 with fumes of rose and linn and the myce of meadow sweet, and
 plaster upon the breast part
 Another
 Take an even and fresh it in water and after that grinde it
 with y^e egg and linn and the white of an egg and plaster it above
 Another
 Take the roots of the wallow of malwort, and fresh it in wine
 or water and grinde it with linn and y^e egg and plaster it above
 For going out of the fundament
 Take the root of harts horn and steeve about the fundament
 and put it in
 Another for the same
 Take garlic and put it into water and wash the fundament
 and then from the powder of harts horn burnt and pitch burnt
 with frankincense and muske and so put it in and this
 can be used for a woman's maies if it came out
 For the smored
 Take and drinke well water and grinde it and plaster it above
 and it shall stanch the fluxe and open the veins that it
 should not and cure the pain thereof
 Another
 Take y^e root and fresh it in wine and make a steeve or a rubbing

84
 or a plaster to the smored and it shall
 Another
 Take any kind of grapes and make them with honey and lay it to
 the sore
 Take (green clay put thro to stomach to the fluxe thereof
 Another
 Take the ash of eggs that chickens come out and give the
 patient to drink with white wine soft and it shall
 Another
 Take white flowers of eggs and beat them to powder and put the
 powder thereof to the smored and it shall
 In the smored that shall and bleed
 Take horse man and fresh it in wine and water and salt and
 then with fresh and after ward lay thereof a plaster to the smored
 Another
 Take harts hays powdered and put thereof to the smored
 the bleeding thereof
 For a sore yarde
 Take white stam and fresh it in water and draw out the
 yuene and put thereof a little y^e egg and water in a little
 now and make the sick to hang his yarde in that pou and draw
 it in and out as he will his may suffice it and this shall relieve
 the paine and draw the rancor and he has it and if it
 party of this healing put thereof powder of a large
 or of burnt lead or of black salter
 For one yarde fowled
 Take y^e y^e of y^e y^e cloth and burn it and put the
 powder thereof in a cloth and draw it to the sore and it
 shall help
 For the falling small
 Affore as the sick fallerth flra a hundred and take
 out his bract and his gall and grinde them together
 and give him to drinke and he shall be well and
 more fall

Another for the same

Take the first time that you see a man fall take of thine own shoes and trysse in it and wash well the shoes and put the paper in his mouth and he shall be whole

Another experiment for the same

Take a thershadie shell turn on the backe and take out the marrow and render it in a cleafe and turn it in a newe cartton pott and make it thicke and drye and give him to drink when he is full of it and it will be not which is the first time make powder of another thershadie and give it till he be whole and death out of the time

After heallours often times taken beburth upon of the mill

For the eyes

Take the white of an eye and beat it well and shew it and put thereof in the eye and it will cure all such things

Another for the same

Take wormwood and womens milke and rose water and mixe them well together and plaster upon the eye and it will cure the same and the blood and the prickling

Another

Take new ground wormwood with the white of an eye and lay it to the eye all night it will cure the blood and tears

For blinde eyes

Take the juice of peckens pindle and annoynt the eye therewith

For a pocke in the eye

Take the ash of a mayles wenge with hore shells and put therin and it will heale within 3 dayes

For eyes that are sore with swelling

Take new ground and plaster it to

To staye tears

Take and rate betony and it healeth

To cure a pocke in the eye

Take eye of nett and put it into the eye and it will cure the pocke in the eye

To cure the pocke in the eye

Take the marrow of the wings of a gander and the flower of hony and broth the marrowe first and put a little of the flower thereto and mixe it well together and lay it to the eye and it shall break the pocke and cure it

Another for the same

Take the gall of any fowle that hath leysure the marrow and put into the eye and it will cure the pocke and all else

Another

Take wine that turneth ill was good and give it to drink to the pocke without any other drink for 3 dayes and the pocke shall be gone and the eye will be whole it is worth the eye that hath been sore and for not though there be left there some more

For weake eyes

Take a drop of the redde and annoynt it with the juice of an eye and lay thereto a pocke

For blinde eyes

Take the juice of the leaves of a wilder ground put it into your eye and it will cure the same and the pocke and the blood and the pocke

Another

Take the juice of the flesh of an eye and the juice of hony and womens milke of a may child putt a little of each 3 dayes and 3 night and the mouth of the eye shall be whole and that is the best for the same

Another

Take the green of an eye and mixe it with the juice of an eye and putt thereof a drop or two in the eye and it will cure the same and the pocke

Another
 Take the gall of an hart with the grace of aspers and lay
 them together with the aspers

For the scabs and for the
 Take the powder of an all with the powder of colours as
 take up the powder of galena with the niger of borax
 the powder of wax or urube and drinke

Another
 Take the powder of the hart's son with the niger of borax
 Take borax and rats with flesh or with blood
 Idoms and it helpeth much that will
 For purging of the stones

Another
 Take them with and temper it with the niger of walnut
 or of dore and laye there to

Another
 Take doves dung and bound and good dungs and do them
 with the niger of walwort or dore or salpith is

Another
 Take good dirt mingled with wine and laye there
 for the scabs and also for the swelling
 For scabs

Another
 Take parlocke and gemer is well for the greace
 for stones and make a plaster with the scabs is
 and it shall helpe with a plaster all manner of scabs
 For the curement for the laves

Another
 Take raris 3 pound and silver 3 oz and perle of
 glass and frankincense of each 3 lb and put there
 with as much as suffiseth and grinde them well together
 and laye them to thine use

Another
 Take ad dore rocks and paris and grinde them with
 the niger of walwort or dore or salpith is
 the niger

therewith mingle the scabs and give it 3 dayes and it shall away
 Another

Another
 Take the niger that engon is in powder in and wash therein and
 it shall helpe
 And herein for the stones
 Take raris dore two parts and one part of perule and grinde
 them well together with powder of Turpentine and dore as dore
 at morning and so much of running till he be whole

Another
 If thou strike the garden with fox blood it shall break the
 stone after a while space of ten 9 dayes

Another
 Take hart blood and all the hony and there is in a new
 row that is well to cure the stone and drinke thereof every
 day fasting with wine and a spoonfull and it shall break
 the stone

Another
 Take gumme of a Corrotree and drinke it by some in ale and
 it shall helpe and it shall

Another
 Take the liver and lungs the hony and there is the water
 and the small vitrioles of the stone and use it the more of sunnes
 or a fo-ten in the great gut and forth it and use it and
 you shall see a mass of it that if the liver had any in the
 fingers with a stone after that the liver is taken away the
 stone would part out of the rump and the stone an ounce
 will but the must be the sea scale of the liver

Another
 Take one or two young spores and drinke them in wine
 and then put them in a new dore and there put a few more
 there them to render and use that render for there is
 nothing better for the stone

For the removal
 Take harts blood and gemer is well and then drinke it with
 thou loyle it on the stone and then use a lymme stick and laye
 it next the stone then make it the equall and laye
 to the cloud on the fore and use a plaster of lead

Another
 Take the niger of walwort or dore or salpith is
 the niger

After little brans ground and a plaster made thereof. look
help.

Another for the same.
Take yellow copras and wash it well with vinegar and
then put it in a fire and set it upon the coals over the fire
and when it is dry for 2 hours and wash powder thereof and
that powder is like the wormeill a few powder burnt at
birds spurs healeth it.

For the leips well.
Take brans weale and wash it with the ryes of Cleverland
make a plaster thereof.

Another.
Take few ryes sude and wash it with red gerace and plaster
there with. Do it healeth.

Another.
Grinde plantane with salt and burn it therto after take powder
of paper and burn it and make it on the fire with hard
pitch and lay it to.

Another for the same.
Take brans weale and temper it with the whites of an eggs and
add oyle and it healeth.

Another.
Take red gerace and a few sleek crabs and pollen and the
juice of larkes and lay therto.

Another.
Take white pitch and few ryes gerace and put therto bismpton
and white dramma and make thereof a plaster and lay therto.

For a fallen venous and poyson.
Take a quiche hewe and cutt of the fet hoes in the necke
and put the necke both fallen and head to the bill of
the hewe together that stea may the better drawe and
for hande the hewe shall till show the dead and see
with another hewe till you see the flams.

Take a new Indian for a venous.
Take a new Indian and put it with wine, wash it with wine
and make the powder of indian ground and of a large long

and this redde th all venous and double it for two ounces
a few good blood healeth it and in vngers th venous
see all plons.

Take water of ryes growing and wash with redde weale
and lay therto.

Another.
Take and Leming get many and rubb full with wine and it is
good for the fallen and venous, puting a few pines head or man
also a man siccous and the fallen and the weale with
birds healeth from poyson of death do not a venous heale
wine.

Another.
Put rye in a barrill and is prepared with drinke from
all venous.

Another for the fallen.
Take the roots of the larkes and gerace it to the roots of
it is good for the heart and lay to the fallen and it shall
heale it.

Another.
Take a few ryes in the morning drink the pines and
take blood and weale and fruit venous.

For the same.
Take a lymon cloth and wash it in hot water of pines and
wine and wash all your body therto.

Another.
Take a cloth and wash it in the water where fishes have
been fedden and wash it about your body with this medicine
the water shall drawe out a new set of about the same
a plaster of lead healeth as for larkes or plantane or other.

Another.
Take the ashes of a hewe and add it to the larkes and
in every fford also the weale.

Another.
Take a mans venous head to wash with as much
good redde weale washed therto healeth it.

Another

Take pigons dung and druffe it with the milk of a goat
it scytheth all greynesse and cleaseth wounds and yf
yepowre it upon a wounde it maketh it to heale.

Another

Take worme eunice and more corne and glasse and argoll
and yf grace of such an eunice wredde all together and lay
thereto and it cleaseth the place.

For burning and scalding

Take the haire of an hore and thereto is made upon the scalding
and it shall heale soon.

Another for the same

Take the roots of worme burne is and wredde it with the white
of an egge.

Another

Take yll of yegge and wredde of each a litle quantite and wredde
them together on the fire and then amoynt thereto. If it is the
amoynt thereto the yll of a rawe egge it
shall heale soon.

Another

Take lymon bark and burne it to powder and wredde that powder
with the yll of an egge and amoynt it a litle and it is
drye in, and alway when you wredde amoynt thereto the yll of a
rawe egge and amoynt it a litle on the side and for it till it be whole
and you shall see it for it face of a face of a face of a face
of a face.

Another for a burne that is rawe

Take a mough of hore and lay it to the burne and that
it not away till it be whole.

For any member that is fowle or burne

Take lute warme water or peepe and put the member in it and
burne it into the same and it shall heale. Another is to wash
the fowle with salt and peepe, the yll of an egge is very good.

Another

Take fowle lute and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale. Another is to wredde the member
with the white of an egge and it shall heale.

Take fowle lute and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale.

Another

Take yegge and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale.

Another

Take the yll of an egge and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale.

Another

Take the yll of an egge and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale.

Another

Take the yll of an egge and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale.

Another

Take the yll of an egge and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale.

Another

Take the yll of an egge and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale.

Another

Take the yll of an egge and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale.

Another

Take the yll of an egge and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale.

Another

Take the yll of an egge and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale.

Another

Take the yll of an egge and wredde it with the white of an egge
and it shall heale.

Another

Take the ruyge of most sacre and amongst the people and
trouble of the sick and if his fevete be shall be the rest

Another

Take laynes and give the sick to drinke and if the cast
you shall dye it is a sign with with him the shall live

For all fevers

Take cold beere and seth them in strong vinegar and gronds them
with a little of yonke and pisten it open the stomacke after the
Jamm with the beere of a jollye beere and the beere is good
for the broken beere give him to drinke plantain.

Another

Take the ruyge of water and give the sick to drinke 3 dayes
fasting with ale

Another

Take 3 grapes of germander and give him to drinke with an egg
for the infectious caner

Take yre mace and the ruyge of beere and of hyspleck
and of water and of plantain and give them with
4 eggs and make a plaster thereof and cover all the wound

Another in the paine

Take swallows downe and drinke the same and it helpeth

Another

Take the ruyge of plantain and drinke the same with hyspleck
beere water and honey 2 howers before the occaision
the sick one it helpeth the quartaine

Another

Take drugges of ale and seth it in beere it will and if
it be a paine put thereto 3 penyngt of the powder
of pearle and vpper

It dooeth against the head ach and all rheumes
of the head

Take the ruyge of grounde fern and put it in one of your
nephthills and it helpeth the head ach in 3 dayes of the
head ach

Another

Take the ruyge of blacke beere and put it in your nephthill

Take the ruyge of the field of the nose

Another

Take the ruyge of an eyer and put it in your nephthill and
it helpeth

It dooeth against all arrills and ach in the head

Take the ruyge of red and beere with the beere with
good yre and amongst the temples and the forehead

Against the falling sweat

Take a handfull of hyspleck and of yonke and the sick take the
beere out the heart of the hound and his gait and grinde them
together and give the sick to drinke and fasten with the
shut eyes

Against the much flowers of women or the
infectious that of

Take an handfull of beere and burn it to powder and let the sick
of the powder in a shalke with the soft till she be whole

Another

Take also Censure and wash it in strong beere and seth it in white
wine and make a plaster and lay to the sore as well as to the neck
and another to the beere

It dooeth against the beere flowers that be infected

Take the ruyge of yonke and pisten it in white wine and when it is well
pistened it is on the grounde and let the sick to drinke it and cover
the neck with a cloth so that the ayre may not passe but give into
the spiritus and it is to be circumpectly looked unto
that the woman be not with child

Another

Take cold beere and seth it in white wine and let the sick
of the beere before the sick as best as they may suffer it

Another

Take the ruyge of hyspleck and the capone and seth them
with white wine and drinke the same 3 dayes and all the while
will passe through the sundew

To make a sore to break

Take the little rock and the plumbe beere and seth them
thrice good for any sore and looke on it

Another for a woman

Take white bread and grate it and put oyle thereof and drinke
them on the fire and as hot as thou mayest suffer it lay it to
the face for jaundie

And recipe for the toothache
Take the end of a round tooth and put it to the sore tooth
and it taketh away the ache

Another
If thou wash thy mouth with wine that sponge was found
in thy skull more ake

To destroy worms in the tooth
Take hanson seed and hart pine and frankincense and put them
in a pot and put in that a piece of the end of the pipe to the
tooth that is sore and put a basin of water under thy mouth
and thou shalt see the worms fall outa the water

Another
Take a corne of salt and powder it in a mortar that be white
and clean and for put it in the hole of thy tooth and it shall
heale it

Another to make teeth fall out
Take vitriol and ellborow the white and the blacke doubtless
and salter Take the roots of all and then take various
dirt yarrow and the beams of a partridge and red coral
and a little of the roots of poppy and the roots
of the Dill and roots of such a little quantity burn all in
an earthen pot and make powder thereof and
with that powder brush what tooth you will with a feather
and it will fall out presently

For the pulse
Take mustard and yarrow and amongst thy arms and thy
wrists against the Sun for three days and the whole

For the drops
Take two mags warts of ... and water of roses distilled
through a mallow and bay leaves when that is made take
them yarrow and it healeth

Another
Take white wine drough and make thereof a paste
and apply it to the tooth and put it full of oyle three times

Take the small ... it will ...
with a ... and fill it ...
and cure it with that ...
a day and the ...

Another
Take ...
of ...
and ...

For an ...
Take ...
and ...

Another
Take a cloth and with it ...
and ...

Another
Take dry figgs and ...
and ...

Another
Take ...
and ...

For the ...
Take ...
and ...

anybody it. Dye of powder of history, and an oz of sugar
and mingle them together and give the patient to eat and
strawber.

For a man that is troubled in his head with gale
Take yelow and put it in a little wine from a goblet so
as you can see the sides do it in the morning
and in the night, on the morning you can add a little
salt and he shall whole.

For the cough
Take 3 or 4 of eggs 3 or 4 acorns, I have found best these two
to be taken in a mortar, and mixed it with starch and let
them rest with and after wards the coole add let the sides
man drink of clear water, give a little more a little
strawber, for the same do you may prevent much put in
open a little.

Against stomaching
Take the pellicles under of Olive and put it in the sack of the
vine and temper it well with triack and let him drink the pellicles
under his tongue and it will help his speech.

Another for the same
Take yew and pellicles cap and small and hony and salt and lay
it well together in a cloth till he is washed and amongst them
there with and it shall help them.

Another for swelling of the tongue or throat
Take yew or throat be put in a sack it with a clean sause
from and it shall abate the swelling.

For the cough
Take the roots of many doreen and hang it about the neck
and it shall break the cough.

To break the side of the neck
Take powder of the red with and blow it into the neck and it
shall break the cough.

Another for the same
Take red roots hang and hold it to a mans neck and it greatly
shall break the cough.

Another
Take the roots of the same yew and let him ride on a bell

take them and of that they make powder and give it him to drink
and he shall cast the cough.

Another
Take an herb called may in hort and stamp it and lay it on
the wound and it shall heal.

Another
Take an herb that is called goodly and stamp it and lay it on
the wound and it shall heal.

Another
Take clay and a little vinegar and put it upon the forehead cure the
pains.

Another
Take all the leaves of the tree with all the leaves stamp it and make it
one shade with hot water and lay it there to kill the whole.

Another
Take wind or eggs or yolk and digest it with an egg and
lay it there and it shall heal.

For a long worm
Take the roots and powder of glass and put them together
and lay it on a cloth and lay it to the fore.

Another
Take plasters paper that is the gumme and press it in evening
water and strain it through a cloth and lay it there.

Another for the fly
Take pepper and moist with hony and take a little shall
with the paper and lay it about on the mouth and then
it shall be and let him be a quarter 2 hours at the least
and if he shall live it shall be his.

Another for the flies of the wound
Take an herb called Alantam and let it be broken and put in
water and when it is in boiling take some little salt
and let it be cooled in that water and after wards let the
breast be made with it and let it be used and then let the
fly be dead thereof.

Another for the Colic
Take white clay and a little gentian root and a little
and a little herb called and the patient of the hony

A medicine against the perillous squinney

Take the swallows and carve them in a new earthen pot and middle the powder with honey and touch the roots within with a filber and amongst it well in that order

Another

Hold his mouth open with a stick and be circumspect when the swelling is and bind it with a lincen and it is good

For the fish

Take 3 handfull of yelow and take milke and white small and mixt of each thing and grind it and perser out the yuge of a paper cocas and 3 grains of muske and give it him for to drink fasting for the space of 3 days

For a stomack

Take the roots of the swallows and wash it and grind it and fry it with eels stomaes grease and put thereto brown and for plaster it will open the stomack

Another

Take the roots of walwort or els the yuge of the middle ends of stow mixed with spores grease and powder of muske along and lay it to the face it is best

Another

Take a nut shell and fill it with honey and bind it for to take away the swell and for to let it be kept thus and anon after take it away

Another

Take a small of salt water and let it be put in the judgement and it shall men the swelling

Another

Take a bulls gall with a little sauer and bind it to the wound to cause a man to break it

Take lincen and stamp it and sauer it by the side under which in the eye and cover the well and they shall break

To stop sweat

Take lincen and stow and stamp them together and lay them to your stomack

For the neck

Take lincen and the same throat and break it small

To powder in a new spoon and put it in a clean shaven child and bind it well that nothing therof get out of the hole it will in clean water and is best at then night to support amongst ther with the warphors and the food is and they shall a gooder

For the dry cough

Take herphor and cowslip and rub it with honey and lay it to the throat

For the perillous cough

Take case or cowslip or rose and wash them with honey and throwe water with morning a space and a sweating at much

For the back of any quantity

Take and wash the back with water and wash a plaster about over the middle of the wound Take the powder of the straw they be laid on evening them and grind them small in a mortar and temper them a good with the same liquor and put it to the wound to break to length the same then make a parcel of a crochett and bind the patients head and lay the plaster on the wound within the parcel at best as the tack may suffer it and bind the head with another crochett and set a cappel above and do thus therie and be whole

Another for chusing of the head

Take pillster of stam and clean the roots 3 days a good quantity and it shall purge the head and drive away the ache and fasten the teeth in the gums

For good medicine for wounds of the head

Take the yuge of walwort and salt honey wax and muske and boyle them all together in the fire and therewith a among the head and they shall be and it shall among the power

Another for a hot ague

Take 3 or 4 of Colubines but unkill and mac fold and
the head of fennel and of gale of each of these three
kind of the seeds take an handful and dry them well out
of the fume and powder thereof.

Another for the fume

Take a quantity of musk and a quantity of Camphire
by equal portions and treacle as much as a hand and
mixe them all together and drinke thereof three
and be whole.

And drink for the acie

Take 12 or 14 warm wood herbs fennel and white wine
take of each thereof an handful and steame it in a mortar
and wring out the juice and put ther to a pint of the
white wine and drinke thereof 2 or 3 days.

For the collicke

Take ginseng and galangale of each Doz of water 2 oz
of cleare and nutmeggs of each 1 oz and 3 or 4 fennel
seeds. Also 3 or 4 seeds of each 1 oz Steame wth
Custard parrotree seed of each Doz and beat all these in a
mortar and make powder thereof then take 3 oz of com
fy is filbe and make powder thereof and to a spoon full
of the other powder put some of the powder of rose
and put ther to sugar to restrain the bitter and
of the powder morning and evening in wine or in ale.

Another for the fume

Take a hens egg and make a hole on the toppe and draw
out the yelke and the white and wash the shell cleane
within and take the four yelke and put it againe into
the shell and take 3 ounces of large paper and put ther
on till it be thick of the powder and steepe it well
together and put it in the hot coales and lett it stand
till the shell be all blacke and then take it from the
coales and wring it in a mortar shell and all to powder
and drinke in morning and evening this is good for a
remedy in a mans life.

For a worme

Take 3 or 4 of Colubines but unkill and mac fold them well
the same till it be dry and then take of each the same
any such herb roots and of this every day till it be
washed away.

For a fume

Take a quantity of 12 or 14 warm wood herbs and 3 or 4
of each a like quantity steame them all together in a mortar
and wring out the juice and then make a plaster and laye
ther on and of the every day with a new plaster till it be
whole.

For the collicke

Take 12 or 14 warm wood herbs fennel and white wine
take of each thereof an handful and steame it in a mortar
and wring out the juice and then take 3 or 4 fennel
seeds and 3 or 4 seeds of each 1 oz Steame wth
Custard parrotree seed of each Doz and beat all these in a
mortar and make powder thereof then take 3 oz of com
fy is filbe and make powder thereof and to a spoon full
of the other powder put some of the powder of rose
and put ther to sugar to restrain the bitter and
of the powder morning and evening in wine or in ale.

For worms in the bowels

Take worme seed with yessel and temp it and make a plaster
therof and lay it open the stomach of the sick and that will
kill them and cast them out.

For the collicke

Take 3 or 4 of Colubines but unkill and mac fold them well
the same till it be dry and then take of each the same
any such herb roots and of this every day till it be
washed away.

Another

Take plantain and steame it in wine and drinke it each day
till it be whole.

Another

Take the ginseng of 12 or 14 warm wood herbs and 3 or 4
of each a like quantity steame them all together in a mortar
and wring out the juice and then make a plaster and laye
ther on and of the every day with a new plaster till it be
whole.

Another

Take 12 or 14 warm wood herbs fennel and white wine
take of each thereof an handful and steame it in a mortar
and wring out the juice and then take 3 or 4 fennel
seeds and 3 or 4 seeds of each 1 oz Steame wth
Custard parrotree seed of each Doz and beat all these in a
mortar and make powder thereof then take 3 oz of com
fy is filbe and make powder thereof and to a spoon full
of the other powder put some of the powder of rose
and put ther to sugar to restrain the bitter and
of the powder morning and evening in wine or in ale.

head 9 nights and it shall whole.

For the tooth ach.

Take the roots of the 5 handed grass and wash it well in wine or vinegar and hold it as hot as you may suffer it a good while in thy mouth and it shall cease the achings.

Another for the same.

Take an shaver barbs horn and wash it well in water and with that water wash thy tooth and hold it hot in thy mouth a good while and after that thou shalt never have the tooth ach again.

For a ringe in each tooth.

Take saunders downe and put it in the side tooth and it shall drawe the tooth and fill the aching and make the tooth fall out.

Another.

Take the flower that it comes of cowslode seed and put it in the hollow tooth and it shall.

Another.

Take the roots of worme and wash them well in vinegar or wine and when they are well washed in the vinegar or wine as they are they may be put in the mouth till it be cold and when it is cold cast it out and take wine and doe for 3 or 4 times and it shall help thee.

To fasten teeth.

Take the roots of worme and wash them in cold wine and wash thy teeth therewith.

To bring teeth and make them white.

Take the roots of mallows and rubb thy teeth and thy gummies therewith and after that stiff linnen cloth and doe the same.

Another.

Take barley meal and wash it with honey and with salt and rubb thy teeth off therewith and it shall cleave them.

Another.

Take the roots of worme and salt and honey to burne peevings and middle them well together and therewith rubb thy teeth 3 or 4 times the day and after that wash them well with water and it shall.

shall take away the blacknesse.

Another for rotten and smoking teeth.

Take sugar and traine oil in a mortar and put thereto as much salt and make little clottes and put them into the burne until they be hard as though they were burnt and with that rubb well thy teeth morning and evening.

To make teeth to growe.

Take horse traine and wash them and annoynt the gummies with them and then take the haire of an hound and rubb the gummies of a gouge therewith and it shall make them growe without any sore or achings.

To destroy wormes in teeth.

Take powder of pellitory of staine and trespore it with honey and make a little linge and put it in thy tooth and it shall kill the wormes.

To destroy warts or warts.

Take equonit and stamp it with gray salt tamaric it with vinegar and lay it to the warts.

Another.

Take alie stone with a packe thereof in worst haire and put it in hell asphre and rest it a while and then take the best and hammer it well and put thereto a good quantity of powder of allum and a little vinegar and mingle them together and laye thy finger in a fire and annoynt the warts and this destroyeth them as after said.

Another.

Take best of all tamaric with vinegar and salt make a plaster therof and lay it to the warts and it destroyeth.

Another.

Take the yolk of an egge and roste it hard and stampe it with yel oliv of it and make a plaster therof and laye thereto.

For a wound that is closed up.

Take honey and the white of an egge and beat a little quantity and put thereto barley meal and make a mass and laye it.

ointment and 2 or 3 times in the day and an ointment thereof
and it shall open as it should be.

For a cough.

Take brims stone and egg shells and burn them small and make
powder thereof and cast it upon the bread which and this powder
will fly away the bread which without any display.

For the tooth ache and headache.

Take the seeds of sorage and stamp it and drink it with
wine and it shall take away the ache.

Another.

Take vinegar and doves dung and wheat flour of each
an oz. and temper it with the white of an egg and where
the head aches the head it throats and it shall do away the
pains of the head.

For a sore throat.

Take wood roach and stamp it and drink the juice thereof
with good ale.

For the cough.

Take the juice of white horehound and water crocus
and each a like quantity and fetch them in
honey and make it in the manner of an electuary and give it.

A powder for the stomach.

Take powder of ginger, small galin gall and mints and
ye them with a little wine or ale in the morning and in
juice at evening and it shall profit there.

For belching in the stomach.

Take the roots of fennel and the roots of ache and stamp
them with white wine and give the juice thereof.

For the stomach that is engorged.

Take the four hand grass and stamp it in a mortar
and take the juice thereof and temper it with a little
wine or ale and it shall deliver him both above and
below.

For burning in the stomach.

Take a corn of marsh and swallow it whole and it
putteth away burning, like wise raises complexion any
fades.

any side dish the like being eaten.
For the bloody flux.

Take plantain and yokes of eggs and powder of pepper
and stamp them in a mortar and take the juice of them
and take flour of wheat and mix them together and
make a cake and bake it in the ashes and make the cake to
take there it is best as he may suffer it and the flux break
to know whether or that both the flux shall
be of age.

Take a pennyweight of iron crystals and give the
juice thereof and after give him to drink wine or
scotch and do thus 3 days and if it creep he shall live
else not.

To staunch the flux.

Take red rose seeds dried ypper fine (small of each
a like quantity) bake all this in a mortar and make
powder thereof and drink it in wine with some
and it stoppeth.

For a man that hath no stomach to his urate.

Take cantory and fetch it well and when it is well
faded take and stamp it well and put it again into
the press and fetch it well again and when it is well
faded chop it through a cloth and then take parties of
honey boiled and mix them together in a bowl and give the
juice thereof 3 spoonfulls 3 times till he be whole
and that shall do away the grief from the heart and
make him so have heant to his urate.

Another.

Take cantory and fetch it in water and drink thereof
thrice 3 days and it cleareth the stomach and begeth
3 spoonfulls.

Take cantory plantain and pepper and fetch them well
together in wine and drink the juice when it is well
to be and it helpeth.

Another

Take powder of an herb called *Caraway* and rub it in
Jawce but the powder of the *pea* is better than the powder
of the herb yet both be very good.

To cure much thirst

Take the roots of *Sage* and *Stamper* and stamp it with
water and drinke thereof 3 times when they first be
drunk shall cure much thirst.

Another

Take small pees and stamp it and drinke it with hot
water.

To make a man speak

Take dry *Lamin* and make thereof powder in a mortar and
mix it with castile oile and sweete grace and fry them
together and when they be fried wrong them through
a linnen cloth and put it in a boxe and a myght the
sicke with the garment against the fire both the
feet of his backe and hande and lett him go to bed
and cure him well and when he shall speak.

Another

Take small roots and stamp them and drinke it with
wine fasting and if the cough be well and they shall speak.

Take *Sage* and *Stamper* and mix with *Singore* and drinke
it when they be first.

Another

Put both the humors in hot water a bow the weight and
is helthful.

Another

Take *Sage* *Lamin* and *peew* and putt them well together
and take them of a *Stomach* in the morning and at night
it might and is helthful.

For taking of an

Take a little more of *traw* *lyft* *amg* *lozph* and rub it well
in the burning then take a little more and wash it well
and put it in a bowl and stamp it in a mortar
and putt it well in which some of *ingore*
is well.

untill it be tender and make a plaster thereof and bind
it to the *lyft* and it shall draw out the *ingore* and
take away the *lyft*.

Another to cure much thirst

Take *plaster* *ingore* and drinke the juice and if
that take *plaster* and *ingore* and stamp them well together
and drinke it with *lyft* wine and make a plaster
and lay it to the *lyft* and it shall take away the *lyft*
and draw out the *ingore*.

Another to cure much thirst

Take *garlick* and *lyft* and mix them together and
drinke thereof.

Another

Take the bark that is on walnut and pare away the outer
rind and make powder of the inner bark and put it in
water a whole night and the next morning drinke it
and give the sick to drinke fasting and they shall cast
out all the *lyft*.

For coughing

Take the juice of *platanus* that was not made up
was gathered and goodly it was of such a little quantity
and mingle them together and then take *rayns* and
make *lyft* as much as thou wilt and stamp them
at least as thou wilt to powder and then mix it in
the juice of *platanus* with the *lyft* and with the *lyft*
juice of *platanus* after that drinke them and putt
them in a glass for a while, then drinke
them and putt them in a glass or sell and give the
sicke thereof early in the morning fasting and in the
afternoon if they be and drinke it at night when
they go to bed, but before the sick the medicine at
any time they must take 2 yllers of *lyft* or 2 half
the white and he putt them with 2 *lyft* and
drinke it and it will take away the *lyft*.

For the same
Take white horehound with Centry and the roots of
pimpernell and reach a like quantitie and wash them well
together and put them in good strength with this
Linde at evening and in the morning.

For the same
Take the rinde of the roots of walwort take 3 quarters of the
ringer and the finest parts of Burrows grace and thereof
make an eyewater and amongst the scabbles thereof in
the hume.

Another
Take dooche roots and stamp them and wash them with
may butter and after that crush them through a chaine
cloth into a clean bape with water and for use it stand till
it be cold and then use it in a bace and amongst
the greese against the face and for whole.

Another
Take white willow briers and wash them with a
good quantitie of water and put a good quantitie of
salt thereto and brims downe and make a balme thereof.

Another
Take blacke fragles and cut them a little and cast in
therin a good quantitie of powder of pepper and when
the liquor is rume out of them cast out the huall
and take the liquor and amongst the scabbles thereof.

Another for drye feete and moyst
Take white horehound and stamp it and mingle the
with honey and amongst ther therewith the medicines
heale the both.

For worms in the hume
Take and wash the hande, haire and then take a pan
with fair coale fire and cast over the coales a quantitie
with beere and let it stand till the haire be red and head
the hande a good while over the faim with speake of the
fire

98
Take at noon at the night before it be hot and then take a bape
full of faire hot water and put therein the hande and then shall
the worms come out of the hande into the bape of water.

Another
Take horehound and kinif it a little and then put it in strong
vinegar and let it be there a good while and then wash therewith
the itch where so ever it be and it shall be gone.

Another
Take an herb that is called doe wand or Condalia and stamp
it with good vinegar and amongst the place that it cheseth and
it shall be.

Another
Take white horehound and stamp it well and add to it with honey
and thereof amongst the place that it cheseth.

Another
Take the berry of the hyspe wood and rub the place that it cheseth
with the berry and it shall do away the itching.

Another
Take the rinde of myrtle of rose and amongst the place
that it cheseth and it shall be.

Another
Take wormwood and stamp it and amongst the place that
it cheseth and it shall be the worms and do away the
itching in what place so ever it be.

For a sore upon the toe
Take plantane and stamp it and amongst the place
of a sore and make a plaster therof and lay thereon and it
shall take it away.

To cure a man to sleep
Take the root of a herb and put it under the head of the patient
and it will cause him so sleep till it be taken away.

Medicine for the cheseth in the mouth and
in the face and for the hume and for the
the stomack.

Take 3 weight of Lemong and 2 weight of ...

10 weight of Senn and 3 penny weight of powder water and half
a penny weight of flower of Camell and half ounce of sugar of
Lycium and mix them all together and mix them in a brazen
mortar to powder and lay the pill upon the inward opening
for the space of 3 days unto day a good spoonfull and the
pills which are shall have a good stomache and shall be clean
of all their diseases.

For the Croup at the hart called Cardiacke.

Take an ounce blacke Snygle and betwix the horns you shall finde
a horn thimble then glass being of an inch long add at the end
of a barley straw take this horn and stamp it to powder
in a mortar full that was never used before then take the
juice of Grenadine and let the pills dwindle this two tempered
together with what liquor you will and lay pills which at the
first drinking.

For an that is bled.

Take salomon or small beane and stamp them and mix them
with Turpentine and leake rober the strength is most by this medicine
therto and it will draw out all the foule blood.

For a broken bone.

Take 4 eggs both the whites and the yolles and 2 spoonfull
of honey and beat them well together, take likewise maniche
and stamp it small and put thereto what it looks redd
then put thereto four white flowers and muddle them all
together and put it in a clef box that never was used therto
and it will last 30 days, and if thou have a bone broken
in any place and let it be set againe and lay the tracture
thereto well lapped with cloths and splints and let it lie
therto 20 days and it shall be set the bone againe and
draw out all the corruption and of that remaine the
medicin at the time they are till it be whole.

To make thorn to grow where thorn is now

Take four ounce quicke silver half pound, thompson powder
of small beane and olive and make an ointment of all
and have the ointment put it therto.

For puerans springing.

Take small red Lynde and groundsel herb beat
the heart of each a little quantity and then wash them and put
therto strong salter and leaved ground and a little white
brandy and dry them well together and make a glass powder
lay it therto.

For powder to make teeth fall out.

Take a good quantity of May and June flowers, fruit and
therto thou shall finde a grasshopper and take the froghe and
the grasshopper together and put them in a new earthen pott and
beat them in an oven or in an hearth to powder and if thou
will assay it strike it with thy finger in a dogs mouth and
his teeth shall fall out.

For bracke burning.

Take pimpinell and drink it and it shall purge it
take 6 or 7 Almonds and set them on a 4 new brass
or xv whatts, burne and drye them away.

For a tickle in the eye.

Take a little of their cowes urine and brush it with
Cammie till it be half dried away and therto with
thy pee and plaster the Cammie therto and it shall ease
the of the paine.

To make a denike to catch a man to stop
till his teeth.

Take 3 spoonfull of the gull the barren spinn cast for a
woman of a good sexua and 3 spoonfull of thuntocke the
juice and 3 spoonfull of thabant and 3 spoonfull of
the white wax and 3 spoonfull of red wax and 3 spoonfull
of roze and 3 spoonfull of yewell and muddle them all together
and lay them a little and draw them in 2 glasses well
stopped and put therto 2 spoonfull of a quart of good
wine and muddle it well together till it be drye and let
him that shall use it sit against a good fire and make him
to drink the ointment till he be a little drye and then maye
they surely come home and when they shall come
the ointment will be hard to a wache face.

and salt and wash his temples eberwith and his wound
and he shall awake *miraculously*

Ch medicine for the cold yeare and the fluxion
Take lavender leaves and beeres grease, horsehewer smallage
Leaves, the rache of Lavrell hours as much as of all the
other herbs and a little oyle and stamp all the together
and let them lie together a month and then take it up
and make them together in a panne and wring them through
a cloth and let it stand till it be cold and then put it in
boxes and it is good for the cold yeare and for the fluxion
for jaundice and for blispe accompanied therewith

To preserve a mans body from illness and sore
Take the flowers of rosemary and make it with clarified
honey and eat it the same fasting and it preserveth the body

To cure lustre man or woman of the Collicke
Take the flowers of rosemary and wash the same in white
wine to the halfe of the third part stamp it and drinke
it cold as a beere full or 2 or 3 at the next and with a
little sugar or clarified honey is better chokes in, and if you
can drinke it is the better if thou canst not drinke then rest
ther and it will pass very much

To breake a hyll or sore
Take hyssop and stamp it with and wete it and stamp
it againe and take holly hockes and stamp it and putt
it all in a panne and put thereto fresh therses tallow
and make it hott and putt it on a cloth and bind it to the
sore and it shall be away

Another
Take a redde onyon and breake it and crush it and lay
it all night to the hyll as hott as thou mayest suffer it
and it will be ripen it shall beake it

Another
Take beames and newe milke and it shall breake it
To make a powder that is good for Casaritis
For Colicke for the strangition and for the stone
Take a pound of harts hore pickward any seed samon

Synonim

Quinone galigale of each day grounde pdr 2 of liquors
one or two parts of vinemarle pdr 1 or 2 of all pdr 1 or 2
1 or of Anyson 1 or of the seeds of S. Mary the fish a
quantity of the seeds of Calamint 1 or of root pdr a quantity
of the seeds of Carduus an oz of the herb of Sturge 1 or of
Jett 1 or of parsley 1 or a pound of beer and lets, drake all
this in a mortar and crush them well and put them in a bagg
this medicine is very good for many more diseases than is before
reherced

To breake an Abscessum
Take an herb that is called mayden wort it is a white
flower fromer it and give the sick to drinke and it shall
breake the impostume and draw it chanes away

To cure all corruption about the stomack
Take wormwood, the herb, hyssop, onyon and vinegar and
make all this in the manner of a playster and lay it to the
stomack

For the asse
Take Turpyn and put it in a cloth and heat it in the mouth
and it will gather up the phlegm in the stomack and then
affians the colic from water and drinke 2 hours and be
whole

For the dropsie
Take the roots of the flowers de luce and pimperid chane
and stamp it in a mortar and putt ther to a little salt
and turpyn and them both together and wring out the juice
and then take 2 spoons full of honey and labour them together
and doe away the foam and make it as cleere as can be
and give the sick to drinke and after that lett the patient
go to bed and cover him warme and putt a floure of
linn with a fuge and he shall auoid the water of
the dropsie

Another
Take a pound of blacke sugar and a quantity of a good
white wine will both together then take some of the

Take flour from wheat which is best for that
sketh with it then take the white of the four eggs and make
a cake thereof with what is made and lay it upon a linnen
cloth in manner of a plaster and bind it down with and let it
be thereon 7 or 8 days but take it not away for it will stick very
fast and draw out the water and put away the cake the next
day or the next

Take the roots of radish and scrape them clean and cut them off
as round pieces of the quantity of a penny or 2 and lay them all
night in honey and the next morning fasting eat 9 thereof
and the next day 8 and the third day 7 and so continue till the 9
days be expired and if you thin from what is said write for a horse
to cure and the next make the foam within 9 days after it
or the same

Take and stamp them and strain them in a pee without
water and make a plaster and lay it to the sore

Another

Take a large of gent and make powder thereof and temper
it with white wicks and make a plaster and lay thereto

Another

Take rice and leage of such a like quantity and grind them
together in a mortar and mixe thereto honey and lay them
together and make a plaster and lay thereto as how as thou
mayest suffer it

To cure the same

Take yrganum calamit, Lardere, Colander salt and Carotte
first a little quantity to mixe with all the in water and
then the rest take the trash into the juar and out and the
shall dry it

To cure a woman's flowers

Take herb stamper and cam and lay them in vinegar
and make a plaster thereof and lay to the navell as heat as thou
mayest suffer it

Another

Take a crane's nose and break it in wine and honey make
a plaster thereof and lay it to her navell as heat as may be

Another

Take sheep dung stamp them and mixe them with grease
lay them well together and make a plaster thereof and lay to the
wound and to the same and it shall be better

To cure the same

Take the liver that is within the of the goose and make thereof
powder and mixe it with all or some

Another

Take antlers on hang the wax they stamp them with grease
mixe and give the sick to drink

Another

Take goat's clare and burn them in a new pot all to powder
and rate that powder with the newest and it shall be for the
And it is for wrapping

Take sage and thyme it and temper it with ysell and drinde
or swallow down the juice and it is better

To cure a woman to have her flowers

Take an herb called colorage and first it will in wine and
when it is done hit it down and let the sick person use it
as hot as she may suffer it for that thin good as it is out
but it is for privity and when she is worth to bed but her
lay there to her privity as hot as she may suffer it that
it may pass to the privity

To cure the same

Take an herb that is called motherwort stamp it in a mortar
and temper it with water and give the sick to drinde and take
the draught and lay it to the sore and it shall staunch the fire

Another

Take dewberries that creep on the earth and the reddest
Dye that is called small and stamp them together and after
lay it on the fire and it shall gurne it

Another

Take a red onion and make a hole therein and putt in the hole
black pepper and saffron and rest it upon the water well
it be left and lay it upon the navell

Another

Take mallows and beet milder as hot as may be from the
oven and lay the mallows therein until they are soft and
then to the sick

To make a purgation

Take 4 pound weight of pebbles of walnut bark and 6 pound weight of Calceps and 2 pound full of the sugar of water and temper them with water.

For a woman that hath the

Take marjoram leaves wash them and stamp them and put therin a quantity of honey and 12 pound of rose water and beat it with wine, take all and give the sick to drink fresh and left till she be whole.

For a woman that wanteth milk

Take 2000 and of milk it with wine of purple and rati lectice and water and drink it with wine or take the shell and break it and make a decoction thereof and drink it with milk.

For the morpheus

Take green walnuts with all the husks and lay them in a mortar and putt therin a little black pitch and crush them well together and after putt therin a little quicksilver and crush them together and temper them with wine and give them well together and make an ointment thereof and anoint ther therewith.

For the morpheus

Take the dark beards in summer time and in winter the roots and wash the same and take it 9 days and that same shall drive it away out of the body then take oyle of tartar and wash the place where the morpheus is and it shall come away within short time.

Another

Take the flowers of lilies in summer and of rosmery and bryssell and fill them and take a spoon full of the water in the morning and therewith anoint the place where the morpheus is and it shall come away.

Another

Take the roots of a red dock and stamp it with salt and temper it with vinegar and crush it through a cloth and anoint therewith against the face 3 or 4 nights and the morpheus shall be whole.

Another

Take the juce of wine and anoint therewith and it shall come away.

To cure a man from being drunk

Take the juce of wine and mix it with honey and it will be good for him that is drunk from being drunk.

Andicine for a rigor mortis

Take the juce of chickweed and flower of bely-male and fresh butter of a sheep and fry them together and anoint therewith.

Andicine for any quick thing in the ear

Take the juce of an herb and the grease of an eel and putt it in the ear.

Another

Take the juce of wild tansy and pour it in the ear.

To cure a hurt again

Take walnuts green as they grow upon the tree and crush them small and take the juce of the heart of a hare or of a fox and lay it to the place and it shall restore the hurt again.

To cause hairs more to grow

Take the powder of an iron tree and ointment and perfumes of rose and mix them together with strong yessell and keep it all the year and when you have them anoint ther therewith ther shall more hairs grow again.

To make a man to live

Take the berries of an iron tree and stamp them and temper them with running water and give them to drink.

Andicine for a woman's breast that is candid

Take the juce of an egg and mix it with the white of an egg and putt it upon the breast and the juce of ake and anoint and rest it and lay it upon the breast and make it to be whole.

Another for the same

Take the juce of ake and of olive.

Take an apple of an oke and stamp it with oyle and lay
it to drye and after that take the iuce of meercure and a
littell confinder and of the colliander stamp them well with
a doucht of yppell and eggs that be ydore hard with
the shells and stamp them and putte them all together
with barley meale and make a plaster and lay it to the sore
or swelling.

For the moxer white or blacke.

Take good moxer grace and quicke brimstone and make
them both in powder as small as thou mayest then
take two fers per head that be soft and cleave them in
two and take out the branes and after wash them cleane
and putte them till they be tender, then take of the
ye sell and lett it stande untill it be coole then take the
grace and temper it with the powder and make an oyle
got most thereof, but lett it not stande more the fire for it
maye be wrought coole and then anoynt the sick the more
and he shall whole in a short time.

For the emoides or pils.

Take the myshroms of a night growing and wincee him
small and frye it on the fire with shewe talloor and putt a
littell white branne therein and lay it thirtie.

For the leuer growing to the face

Take smythe water putt it in a shewe it cleane and lett it
coole and take the charest thereof and honey and lay it
together and steme it cleane and take each day 2 Spoon full
fasting.

For swelling in the face after Saturne.

Take Beecches downe and yppell and a littell honey and lay
thirtie.

Another

Take ydore of Summe and mixe it with oyle and anoynt the
face downward and so he shall the more and ydore it thirtie
and he shall be cured the same.

For the curing of the leuer the mill and the
Gumme.

Take marrell yubarh and barley meale and temper it with
dymgar and make thereof a plaster and lay that a litle to
the right side of a man and drawe him to the left blood on
the vein of the splene and yppell to drawe the same
yppell right and yppell summe and scabious.

For the faulde

Take hard Spanish yppell and a littell shalale in a cup and cut the
faulde with the yppell the yppell till their be in the shalale and
then scrape thereof a litle yppell and lett the sick drinke it
left at night and he shall whole.

Another for the same

Take an oyle and cut out the oyle and put it full of saffron
underdred and scraped yppell and sett it on the fire and lett
it tender and take that is drawed at evening.

For the yellow faulde.

Take wormwood and yppell in water and wash right well
the sick therein twice or thrice and give him to drinke
scraped yppell an oyle or any of the other widdeme thereof.

For the blacke faulde.

Take colodeme yppell and a quarter of liquorice and put
them in a wine with some of running water a litle
yppell and lett it putt till half the yppell is gone and give
it to the sick to drinke.

To stanch bleeding at the nose.

Take parvanel and put in thy mouth and they shall
not more bleed.

Another for the same

Take and binde his be temples with a litle about the face
that the yppell may not have there coust and then give
him yppell to drinke and lay downe his tongue a
pennell high and he shall stande.

For the curing of the yppell in the face.

Take a javier full of vinegar and a javier full of honey
and put them to a little allum and put it over the fire in
a panne and skum it well and take it off the fire and then
take a feather or a stick with a wood cocke and strike
thereof in the mouth or nose thereof and spitt it out when
then hee hath it in the mouth a little while as hot as hee
maye suffer it and it will helpe there.

For a hemkinge breath that cometh out of
the stomacke.

Take an handfull of Cowen and beat it to powder in a stone
mortar and seeth it in good wine from a pottle to a quart and
let the sick drinke thereof first at morning and last at
evening. At morning as hot as he maye suffer it and it
shall heale him within 5 dayes and if then hee hath for great
space that then maye drinke a pottle in a day drinke
it and drinke it.

For the tooth ach and head ache.

Take an eye and cut it hard then put it and cut it in
4 partes and put it full of water then take a thred and divide
it into 4 partes and then it and burn it in a panne to
powder and then take a flaxen cloth and make thereof
a pocket and put it full of the powder and lay it to the
fore tooth this is good for the tooth ach and the ach of
the head.

For the berispan.

Take the stones of Cowen hyacinth hachone flowers of Lawrell
water kersey Hysope worme wood pellitory and water
horshard herbs For by such poisons first they in the
worme and amongst him against the fire.

To gouch the ship.

Take the roots of Tanager and Chamay it and drinke it with
water and drinke it 3 nightes when the gouch be dead
and it shall be a cure they that it.

For the cure of Franchions.

Take a peccen of ragwore that is called short wort and
separate it and weyng out the juice through a cloth and
give him to drinke.

For the Emrod.

Take opium and rurose water and with a little water in
the rurose and lay it to the fire and it shall heale it.

For the pecke that is cold.

Take some grease and shure tallow the downe of a goose
and a good quantitie of ground spire and grinde all these
together and offer hee to the pecke and put it in a box and smelt
thru there with.

Another.

For the quicke pecke drinke both here.

For the pyggin.

Take rappe frankincense myrrour some redde turpentine
gambanum by such portions and take oyle olive and powder
of lyncurde bag of small powder of anye lincur by
such portions mixe them together and make a cup of hether
and lay this thing thereon and take almyrac tith and lay
it above and under it will about three dayes and that will
last 20 years.

For the stomacke.

Take an oz of annis and half an oz of galban and make
thereof powder and drinke during the warre with ale.

For the canker.

Take a Cranes head and the first end of the bowell and make
thereof powder and lay it to the canker and it shall heale
that and all manner of wounds.

For the cure and makethems.

Take sennoge Cullombur but masticke maye filen the pecke
of small the side of gold of each of these herbs and of
the sides take an handfull and drye them well out of
the sunne and make thereof powder and give it a man
to drinke.

For the fluxe to stop.

Take saffron redid and lay it on the navell and bind
it with the navell all the day and the night and it
will stop it.

Another for the same.

Take plantain seed and bray it in a mortar and drinke
it with warm ale and it shall staunch if it be curable.

For the more.

Take three poundes and powder of Camom and frank
incense and make of all this powder then take a hils and
bray it in the fire and cast the powder thereon and strow
over it and use this at morning and evening and for to day
the more shall onto the place.

A medicine for stopping of the best.

Take the juke of the stalks of the red celwort and take an
handfull of parley roots and an handfull of hyssop roots
and bray them in three steele untill the water be thred
and then put sugar there to and drinke that at the morning
and at evening.

A good medicine for scalls.

Take frankincense and of chamy gerard of barboro
Journ 2 a of gray salt a quarter of an ounce each
and put them to a 3 weight of quicksilver with fire
of all this make an ointment and use it on the patient
of the hands and the face at the night morning and
evening.

A powder for a web in the eye.

Take red powder and salgemine by even portions and make
them powder and take a dish of that powder and
lay it in the eye and that shall make it whole.

The taking of death

Take milke of a woman and drop it in his eare that is

stuck

stuck and if it flowe above her shall live and if it
stuck her shall dye of that scull.

Another for the same.

Take an handfull of rose and stampe it with yoke of
eggs and lay it above on the head shaven and if her nose
once her shall live and if her nose nose her shall die.

Another if her shall dye in the year following.

Take the part of the blacke take a little thorn and
put it in a dish full of water and if it sinks all to
the bottom her shall live and not dye that year and
if it do part and float above as yoke then it shall die in
that maner.

Another for the same.

In the first letting blood of the year take the man
and let him see his blood in a byman cloth and wash
it in sea water in the running water untill the water that
runneth away be clear and if that water in the
cloth be as it were white fluff take it into the flesh of
a chick that man shall live and if it be blacke he
shall dye that year.

Another for the same.

If a wike man harme to save his clothes and looke
much on his fingers her shall dye and if the seer
run of a mans right eye and of a woman on the left eye

For vomiting of blood.

Take ache and mint rom and bitans and fresh thorn
with in goats milke and drinke it and it helps the.

A remedy for one that hath euards worms or pesson.

Take betong and stampe it with water and drinke it
saffron and if thou haue deuils worms or pesson
then shalt cast it out.

Stuck her.

more full liquor in it before and then give the sick
 a good draught to drinke in the morning and another at
 evening and the rest that shall be left shall put into a
 gourd and put it with good ale and take that the sick
 drinke none other drinke until he be whole likewise
 he must abstaine from all salt meats.

For the best drinke.

Take gnat worms and cut of all their heads and give
 the worms and temper them with water and give the
 sick to drinke every day a worme and put therein sugar
 if thou have it or the liquor to make it sweete and
 it behooveth the sick to abstaine from goose flesh and
 anyons and from all unwholesome meats and drinks.

For the dropsie best or wond.

Take yong groves thow and shew of the groves rinde
 above and then shew the purre rinde touch the quantity
 of a handfull and bruis it in a gallon of good stale ale
 until it come to a pottle and then give the sick to
 drinke and it shall be away all malady.

Another for the same.

Take a hoggs mane and cutt it and lay it hot upon the
 member and he shall pee out all his malady this is
 as good for a woman as for a man.

For the palfie

Take yestle and browes of primrose and sage brues and
 brues of red melle and mustard and gomez them all
 well together and after chuse through a linnen
 cloth and putt it in a beere and annoynt the sick.

Another for a dischase in a mans stomacke

Take murre and any herbe and brue them together in wine
 till it be half coured away after the portion of the
 herbe that is used to more or lesse and let him drinke
 it till it be half coured away and the drinke be better
 then

then mayst cut therein sugar or liquorice to make it sweete.

For the Typhie

Take the milke of a woman and drinke it soft at night as
 hot as thou mayst suffer it put sugar therein drinke the same
 9 days or more it is be cured and it will heale the.

Another for the same.

Take the root of hysop in an handfull and the quantity of
 the third parte of liquorice and brue it and after boyle it
 well together in a gallon of water until it come to a pottle
 and let the sick drinke ther of each morning and
 evening.

For the quiddion case.

Take rawe wormes and lavender herbe for and sage and
 30 c ornes of piper bruse them and mingle them and give
 the sick to drinke with wine or ale before his going to bed
 and after he hath drunde the medicine he shall cover himselfe
 with clothes and he shall sleepe and of ease.

Another against the shier

Take milke of almones made with rapsus or els with strong
 red wine and put it into a vessel and when the sick is best
 to a pottle the medicine take a portion thereof and put it
 and when it is drunde that he a month out
 at the best and put therein and let them sweete joke and
 let the sick use this medicine as hot as he may suffer
 it and he shall whole within 14 days if he shall live
 but he must use no other thinge therewith but the
 medicine.

Another

Take a stode that is finge that is ripe in a bush and
 take an hert glowing beetle and lay it on the finge and
 then take a quarter of a pounde of the finge and

and lay it on the tyke and let the tyke alone in the forge
 and putt clothe about him that there may growe upon
 forth but waunte the fundament and lay another
 tyke in the fire that may heat whole the other coole
 and thus pour him well as longe as an ox fasteth which
 is for 4 times and after that is spent make a fayer fire
 of 3 or 4 Charcoales that he may suffer well the heat
 and let him sate of an hie and red some warme
 and none other drinke and pour him thus 3 dayes and
 hee shall stande in joy And if it be bloody slice
 let him drinke 3 dayes 3 penny weight of rosin Co. for
 for 4 and 3 weight of honnye. And that is to say
 each day a weight of the one and the other mixed together
 and if the sycke be curable this will helpe.

Another!

Take an handfull of brownes fern and another of plantane
 and grinde them in a mortar and frye them well together
 with sleyes tallowe and s. r. and make a
 plaster there of and lay to his navel as hott as he may
 helpe it and let him lie in the forge as afore said.

Another way against paine in a mans side

Take hilwort. Allender. Rayshy. Longe red fromell
 smallage burnet. Crumit of each a like quantitie and
 seth them in white wine untill the halfe be redde
 away then straine them and let the sycke drinke thereof
 first and last at night hott and in the morning coole.

Another way for paine in the necke

Take the foot the felle and seth it in white wine and give the
 sycke to drinke first and last and let him bleed on the
 right hand of the same betwix the fingers for
 on that vein maye paye do let them bleed to have
 a good strength to their weats.

For the sycke or in rostone in any place
 Take the rinde of the hollycke with it cleane and put it
 in a still and take longe and finge of each a like
 quantitie but take that you have twice as much of them
 as of the rinde when it is drye by weight and seth
 the hollycke and the finge in the same water that
 the hollycke was seth in right well untill it be like
 and pour, and that the same liquor be almost seth
 away then stampe the rinde and put thereto half malt
 and mixe them well together and frye them with
 barrowes grease and lay the plaster to the sycke as doth
 the sycke maye suffer it and within 9 dayes hee shall
 be whole.

For a mans meade that is fallen downe

Take leaves of yermone a good quantitie wash and
 grinde them and put thereto a good quantitie of honny
 and frye them well together then shave the head
 and the plaster shall be and lay the plaster on the
 meade as hott as the sycke maye suffer it.

Another

Take Clonim and stampe it with May butter and
 frye them well together and straine them through a
 Canvas and put it in a boxe it is good to armoz the
 meade therewith when the plaster hath rayed off
 the same againe.

To purge the stomacke of small children

Take bony Marubine horn hounde sage and pimper
 and the hear of dyll of each a like quantitie and set
 thereto piper and honny stampe them together and
 temper it with wine and give to the child.

is hot as he may suffer it.

For one that spitteth blood.

Take honey or rose mitchellie and juneflower of each a like quantitie wash them and grind them in a mortar and strain out the mize and put thereto as much goats milke and lay them together very well and let the sick drinke thereof vij. dayes with the morning of the moone and vij. in the waning of the moone and let him drinke of mize and Consey 9 dayes with statall and hee shall be whole.

For him that spitteth blood.

Take each mynt amber rose and betay of each a like quantitie and lay them in good milke and drinke it 3 dayes and hee shall be whole.

Another.

Take pillall and make powder thereof and rate it with an egge 3 dayes.

For one that hath no appetite to his meate.

Take Consey and puth it well in statall and where it is well pressed stamp it well and put it againe into the pott and puth it well then chop it through a cloth and take 2 parts of the mize and the third part of honey and lay it together and put it in a Tere and give the sick to rate thereof every day till hee be well and if hee be away the gill of romish heere and cause him to have a good appetite to his meate.

Another for the same.

Take Consey Plantain and press and puth them with wine and drinke them when thou goest to bed.

Another.

Take the mize of the 2 parts and honey that

is best.

110
This part and puth them together in a panner to the thickness of the honey and put paper thereto and take away morning of noon full.

To know whether a wounded man shall live or dye.

Take the mize of the jelly or of pimpernell and give him to drinke and if hee cast it up hee is not curable for it is not curable a sign of death. But if hee keep it hee is curable then give him to drinke these 3 herbe 2 dayes pimpernell Bugh and wadsteyll and they shall come through the wound and purge the wound of blood but take it not over the head and if the panner be hurt give him no sinckall for it grieves the braine.

Another.

Take white bittern and give him to drinke and if hee heere it hee shall live and if hee cast it hee shall dye.

Another.

Take enough rose stamp it and trample it with statall and give him to drinke and if hee cast hee shall dye else not And this is for a wound.

Take the sides of the hee with all the haire and stamp them and mix the mize to the wound and take bread and make thereof a rent and set it in the mize and put it into the wound and the substance of the hee heere that the mize was wrong cut off by them upon the head and bind them thereto; but this plaster is for the space of 3 dayes and remove it not above once a day at the most and after 3 dayes take white rosale and good white and pimpernell extract and lay them together and then take a linnen cloth and put it 2 or 3 dayes all over the head and white bittern and put the plaster thereon and lay it on the wound and so on till it be whole and every day give him to drinke that

Take Bugill, Dill and sprackell and rubbe for both drunke
these herbs they shall come out at the wounde and shall
Chop it within and heale it without.

Another.

Take Senny and make powder thereof and strewe it upon
the wounde and it healeth.

A remedy for a vein that is cut a powder
Take sweet lynn and make powder thereof and take
hony and the whites of eggs, stamp them together
and on the fore saye laye and put thereon the plaster
and take it away untill the third day and when thou
takest it away wash it with the sicke mans water
for to lighten the plaster and let it remaine for if
thou draw it away it will bleed againe.

Another.

Take resin and put it in water and stamp it and lay
thereon and take some good Sains wood and lay it there
and it shall heale.

To stoppage the ache of the wounde.

Take wasp and stamp it and temper it with wine and
give him to drinke and it shall do away the ache, if
the wound be shut together take Bryan that is the
white wasp and make powder thereof and lay to the
wounde and it shall open it.

To staunch blood.

Take becom and shave the mid of with a knife and
make balls thereof and put in the wounde and bind it
with cloth.

Another.

Take salt and burne it in a fire and make powder
thereof and put it into the wounde.

For bleeding at the nose.
Take Plantain and drinke the iuce thereof and it
shall staunch the bleeding.

To aeger blood out of a man that hath a wound
or bruise.

Take the iuce of horra and drinke it and it shall cast
out the blood.

Another.

Take white mallows and make powder thereof and it
shall cast out blood.

A remedy for the healing of wounded.

Take the iuce of stee and the yelke of an egg and honey
and white male and take as much of the iuce as about
the quantity of 2 yllers and one of an egg and of
the yelke about the mid of the egg and after wards of
the male for that all be mixed together and thereof
make a plaster. After that it be well mixed and so much
with honey and mixe up the cloth and of that putt it
upon the sickes weary wounde it healeth in this manner.

A remedy for a worme that is crept into a
mans ear.

Take the iuce of Leage and let his head in his ear a
little while and it shall kill the worme and make them to
come out of the head.

For a woman that hath left her milke.

Take the flowers of white thera with the haire stamp
it and temper it with white liquor thou wilt see that the
woman drinks it and her milke shall come againe. And
if it be in other part of the year take the linnest
of the white thera and cut them and bruse them into
powder lett her drinke that and her milke shall come againe.

A remedy for a leg that is full of blood.

Take thim ome some washed and put it in a maner
after midnise, the haire in the roots of the leg
take it and lay it to the leg it healeth.

A drink for the same medicine

Take white wine and ginger and choppe it by the fire and
drinke it as hot as thou canst suffer it.

Another.

Take liquorice, grains, saffron, clove and mace and put
them in white wine and put thereto liquorice and drinke the same
morning and evening.

To draw out a thorn out of a mans foot.

Take the bark of a hachorn and trim it well in a mortar and
putt it in white wine untill one half be gotten away then pour
out the wine and cast the bark into a mortar and grinde it
small and temper it with boare grease and fry them together
and make a plaster and lay it to the sore as hot as the patient
may suffer it.

For a distill called Nolo in tangere.

Take the grace of a lemon or of a lime and putt that to powder
of crushed lime or powder of pepper for 3 or 4 times
and at the last be thereto powder of tades stools untill the
juice be dead that it may ripen that which before was left.

A good plaster for the fistul.

Take plantain and white tangere and
some grace ake and aurice stamp every herb by it self
and wring out the juice and take that thin skin of every
herb a like quantitie and that it be thicker then take
the juice of rootmost and stamp it and take as much juice
of it as thou hast of all the other herbs and when it is thicker
then take very fine waxe and fish therspe salter honey May
water and some grapes and wine of each a like quantitie and
beat of the stones and that all be things of good offer as
much as all the juice of nutworte putt in this things in a pan
and the white matter is self a tone and couple them all
together

together and then by the white matter by it self then
must not wring the juice of it out as thou dost of the other
herbs when it is well beaten wring it out through a cloth
and put it in beer, then take wheat flower and put a parte
of the eggonant thereto and by it together untill it be thick
as pap then wash the wound morning and evening with
white wine and lay ther the plaster theren and doe for surety
lay till it be whole and every day fasting give him a drinke
of warm water and auncer.

A good powder to kill the fistul.

Take cream and Fox and fozey and verminant and salt of each
a like quantitie and put it all in a wine pot and burn it
till thou mayst stamp it or grinde it all to powder and strain
it through a bawling cloth then take the stalks of a mallow
and wett it in honey and take up of the powder that cleaveth
to the stalks and put it in a hole down to the grendre and lay
the plaster theren that is before said and this powder will
kill the fistul and doe the same within with the powder 5
dayes or 7 nightes and after that put a poultice of flour theren
and sure as the fire health maketh the true fistul and therspe
and every day twice wash it with white wine.

To know the cold fistul from the hot.

The cold fistul is with small teares and the hot fistul is
with bigger holes.

A remedy for the cold fistul.

Take the juice of a water or all the juice of San ray all and
the white of an ege of each a like quantitie and take Ox
flower and Linseed it therspe with and put it in a hole
it make a plaster and bind it therspe with a cloth and
but it together untill it full of white matter and then

to it and swee as they fall of pusst other throats and for
Antimonie untill it be whole and let the patient every day
drinke thringes of unnes.

For the burning festure.

Take the flower of Rose and cleane hony throats and make
thou dough thereof and make as many little cakes as thou ha like
and put vpon every one a hole a hole and when they be sett
take them away and lay others throats and doe thus untill
it be whole and let the patient for the time use no quefir
unates or drinke.

Remedy for the Canker.

Take longwort and dry it and make powder thereof and lay
it on the Canker.

Another.

Take water of Clove hole that is the long middle of the bread
and that will kill the Canker in the mouth or in any other
place in the body.

Another for the same.

Take the heads of a stroke the pate and the bowels and put
them in a pot that water was used and put that water into
an urne and dry it for that thou mayst make powder thereof
take of that powder and lay it to the Canker and within few
dayes it shall be whole.

Remedy for veruors in a mans body.

Take and gather in the month of May all the herbs of every
our a thre for mint feabich, pimpernell, a vinee, Enfra
Veruon, Betony with all the leaves and the roots and put
them in an urne to dry or ale in the sunne and when they be
dry rub the leaves betwixen thy hand to powder and stampe
the roots to powder and the patient to drinke for all the
wells have chere withen, for the collicke, for the gout, for the
menstrue for the paine, for the stomacke for an inquisition for venere for
the inquisition for the head for veruors in a mans body.

For droppes of the head.

Take onions and make them lenth in the maner of a cat
thou take oyle olive and milke of woman childe and the greese
of a beare and the greese of a blacke sthe and the powder of
Alumys and the iuyce of pimpernell ad much of the oyle as of the
other be as convenient and then fill the onions of all these
things thre and let them all together and do as for the onions
and when they be dryed, drie them in a cloth together
in a cloth, after that put them in a brause for that
the iuyce be good, and let it lay a night and a day and the
oyle will get out from them then take that oyle and lay
it in a glasse and put thereto in the oyle of burn that is
thick when he touch to doe or to stoppe and scilicet
time for health whole.

For paine in the mouth or in the throat.

Take the five braided grapes and boyle it in thin water and
when it is well boyled, hold thy mouth over that you feare
them self, then sue of that water and hold it in thy
mouth untill it be cold and then cast it out and suppe
and for the third time use this 3 dayes and you shall be whole.

Another.

Take the iuyce of sage or the iuyce of pimpernell and put
it in thy mouth and it will helpe you.

Another.

Take acke mint vinee and Betony and boyle them together
in good milke.

Another.

Take pellill and make powder thereof and put it in
into hony and rate it 3 dayes.

For an acme that is rashed with blood.

Take Rose flower and the iuyce of lillie and put it in
into hony and rate it 3 dayes.

and make three or two small cakes and take them in the
sunder and take them and lay to the sore and as soon as
the patient may suffer it and when that is cold take
the other and do so until it be cured.

To cure wounds that be randed

Take frankincense and wheat flour and stringer of
weehort and each and of pismirell and of hilditch
and take barrens grace and fry them together and make
a plaster and lay to the wound and lay a couple of batmans
and it shall ease the aching and away the swelling.

To cure

Take hives of hives with the hairs and bristles shorn in a mortar
and put thereto wheat flour and honey of each a like much
and fry them together and make a plaster like rest and
lay to the wound and it shall first the swelling and aching.

A remedy for wounds that be sore healed
and sore voider.

Take the of the goats and lay them in a mortar till
it be powder and stamp them in a mortar and put thereto
a lony of pismire and frankincense and lay them well together
and fry them with barrens grace and make a plaster and
lay to the sore somewhat warmer and that will open the
sore and draw out the filth there in and heal the wound.

Another.

Take yrimony and bitany and the roots of lilies of each a
like much and stamp them well together and put thereto
honey and the whites of an ege and lay it in a mortar and with
them will together and make a plaster and lay to the sore
it will ease the aching and draw out the filth there in from wood
there in or any other filth what so ever.

A remedy for wounds that be full of blood

Take the red with the stamp in and stamp it with vinegar
and lay to the wound and it will draw out the blood and
make the wound clean.

Another.

Take the leaves of brimstone fresh them and do thereto
Moly battery stamp them and lay them well together and
stray them through a cloth and put thereto the wound
it will draw out the blood and cleanse the wound and if
the wound be deep in the flesh draw it out and Confrey
and if the vein be cut draw it out.

A remedy for a fistula

Take honey and powder of frankincense and fish them together
in an earthen vessel and if thou wilt know when it is
enough take a drop with thy finger and drop it on a candle
or on a cold stone and if it be hard when it is cold then it
is enough then fill the wound with that salve twice on a
day and that will heal the fistula more call it the red salve.

A remedy for the fistula

Take anise archangel, hyene, bitany and rose of each
a like much to you take three of each lay them well
and let the sick drink thereof first and last.

A remedy for the Conker and the gentle fistula

Take the rages of rose and of musk honey and vinegar of
each a like much and mix them together put them on a
soft fire and lay them softly and stir them with a stick
when it is as thick and lay it to the sore as soon as
the sick may suffer it and up the vein until he be whole.

A remedy for the mygma

Take an handfull of black woad and a quarter of a pound
of wormwood and a quarter of a pound of
wine and grind them together with a little water and

rough the temples with and make a plaster of
the same bread and lay to the disease at heath of the patient
may suffer it.

Another for the same.

Take solidago that groweth upon the walls or open
fields or upon the oaks and a turne and bruis them together
and temper them with vinegar and make a plaster and lay
it upon the place and another upon the neck of the same.

A remedy for all manner of discharges of urine
in the head.

Take 3 pennyweight of the roots of gallicum of spain
and half a pennyweight of the roots of agrimonia together
in good vinegar and take a tawer full of honey and 5 saucers
full of mustard seed and mixde them well together and
lett the juice of the root of a clove full at once and boyle it
in the mouth as long as a man may say 2 Creedes then
put it out into a shell and then take another and doe
this 2 or 3 times againe while after then keepe it up
and a little before made at many times and when thou art
ready to goe to bed wash thy mouth with and drinke a
draught of what liquor thou wilt of this medicine
3 dayes and her shall be whole.

A powder for the same.

Take half an ounce of gallicum and an ounce of ginger
or of nutmegs a quarter of an ounce of cloves and a
pennyworth of flower of camell a pennyworth of stickward
and half a pennyworth of any seed a quarter of an ounce
of siccamone or of liquorice and an ounce of sugar
bruse them all to powder and mixde them well together
and of this first and lett a clove full at once and then
putt it in a daye for whole.

A medicine for all manner of swellings of
the eyes

Take three or four Stamarch, small, rose, veranie
Grenony.

116
Egremony Botany (Dedina) Truly, that the make it (and this that
is called Empurall sage) carry on a hand full (stamps them) well
and lett the juice runne through a cloth and filter it for the eyes.

Another for the same.

Take white ginger and cut it into a small piece of the way but
the ginger into white wine then cut the white wine into a greater
quantity and put the one end of the white wine in the saucer and
for the face of ginger upon the white wine into the wine
then take a tawer and dip it into the liquor and there with
wash the face and that shall do away the paine and save the eye.

Another for the same.

Take the root of an herb and honey put it in a tawer like much
and mixde them together and with a tawer lay it on the water
and that shall bracke it within 3 nightes.

A remedy for worms in the body

Take brany and the seed of the same and make powder thereof
the like drinke of that powder with hot water and see how
the powder is in the body it will kill them and bring them out.

Another.

Take muscard and white wine and freshen by stomas them and
drinke the juice with warm wine and it will kill them and
bring them out.

To kill the worms in a mans body

Take a saucer full of the juice of Calceant and a saucer
full of the juice of Citrus a saucer full of honey a saucer
full of vinegar and a saucer full of salt and mixde the same
together and lett that they be salted together a daye
the first and put them in a clove of pepper and lett the
of the medicine fastings a saucer full of wine and see how
morning at noon and againe at night. the medicine shall
take the medicine but thin be the medicine.

A remedy for sore fingers
Take ʒss of each leaues and put the leaues of
fennell or the small branches and winder thro- together and
put them in the water and rest them tender, then take them
out of the water, and then shall find them as firm as new. And
it is to the face and then shall be whole.

A remedy for sore legs and feet
Take the water leaues and the great chere, shred them
small and press them with a baule of iron your feet
them till they be as thick as paper, make therof a plaster
and lay it on the feet and take a whole of the first letter
and burn him in a pot to powder and cast of that powder
upon the feet and it shall be whole.

A remedy for a man or woman that is blasted
Take red spaldie bylt it and form it well and take the water
with pepper and minghall they together in the manner of a
plaster and spread it abroad upon his face that is blasted
when he goeth to bed and thus shall be whole.

Another
Take an hony egg and rest it hard and see a way the yelke
take the white and put it in a beysen mortar and put thereto
a quarter of an ounce of pepper and grind them well together
that it be all for small as equivalent and anoynt the face of
the sick and it shall ease the ache and do away the swelling
and when the face is dry whole anoynt the face with a
little popilion and that shall make the face whole and soft.

Another for castums
Take the roots of polidry that groweth on the oke wash it
in water and temper it with white wine and let it stand all
night and on the morrow strain it and drinke it and that
shall make the paine in a short time.

Another for scalds
Take a leaue of the plant that is purifred and a handfull of
salt

108
salt and let them melt together in water they be black and
take a chere, beforward they be and anoynt the scald
with the water. This do daily till the scald
be whole and it shall be.

A remedy for sore feet
Take green ome and give the sick to drinke with wine or
ale and he shall be whole.

A remedy for a sore of the nose
Take tanje root and yether root and cast it with salt
and it will help.

To know when a man is broken on the head
with a staff whether the brain be broken or
not and the flesh whole.

Take a razor and shaver the head when the sore is, and take
a cham syman's cloth double and the white of an egg and spread
it on the cloth and lay it on the forehead when the sick
goeth to bed and under it there to rub it the morning then
take it away and if the pain be broken it will wayt
then when must cut the flesh against the sore and let out
the blood and put in some eggt white that is good for
it and for they shall save him and to all the wounds other
wise it were not possible for the man to live.

A remedy for paine in the mouth
Take salt camys and pepper of each a like quantite made
powder thereof and give the sick to drinke with salt water
with a Spoon.

To make Chum Brinditum
Take in bit ʒss of dragees of rosp ʒss of
ʒss of rummy night of Cassia ʒss of
ʒss of cetti hall an ʒss of Salgum ʒss of
macis ʒss of Caraway ʒss of fennell ʒss of
Sage

and of madder 2 or 3 and all that is good to be stamped
 scrape them and all that is good to be used with
 them then take all these herbs and roots and lay them in
 fish oyle 4 days and at mans night with a gallon of oyle
 clear and half a pint of oyle of lye and then take it up
 out of the lye and marma them all a little and then
 them and make more may butter and melt them and this
 is good for all sores in mans body.

To make resperitum agriopis
 Take half a pound of honey one pound of oyle clear half
 a pound of may butter a quart of maffick and oyle all
 together a little while and look then have in fish a vnce
 new hyose Betany occulus christi vncii in wreths
 Planisius hyell Co. ^{quately grandis} ^{not sus} ^{deale}
 expungit de reser Consoy cisther Erues the blanke and
 when they be dry put thereto a quarter of the content
 To make salve for the face or lips.

Take parrotin and white mercury and shes ore well mixed
 with a little much salt then together and stir them
 well until they be redder than in a vessel and
 put thereto the juice of the root of walwort as much as
 white as of the other and mixe them together and make
 a plaster therof.

To make a face chaulk
 Take half a quarter of virgin waxe a quarter of Turpentine
 a quarter of parrotin a quarter of powder of camin and
 an oz of powder of lyes an ounce of frankincense 1/2
 of oyle clear 1/2 of oyle of rose 1/2 of oyle of popple take all these things
 in a pot and put them on the fire and stir them until
 they be melted then put them down and skime them not
 too straitly but not let them fast until they be
 made with some from the necessity with their own hands
 left one asphit and stir with the other hand until they
 hard

Take a pound of white waxe and 2 lb of honey and 1 lb of
 gumme flower and 1 lb of white turpentine and 1 lb of
 alomf wood powder and all the flowers a white lead
 then take a white lead powder and lay it about a vnce
 it fast thereto and join the things together
 To make a salve

Take 4 pound of white waxe and 2 lb of honey and 1 lb of
 gumme flower 1 lb of white turpentine 1 lb of oyle of
 of myrtle 1 lb of oyle of rosin 1 lb of oyle of violet 1 lb of oyle of
 wash them clean from them and lay them in a
 salt of Barrore grace washed and yestred and wash the
 be well washed put them in a pot and clep it in water and
 4 days then wash it in fownde it and put it in the fire
 a little and then strain it and put it in a box that is well
 lined with gold for summer use.

To make a salve for the face or lips

Take ambroise camomile Betany lappin and hyose
 wood myrrour vncii and well washed and well
 herb and roots the root of walwort well washed of each
 half a quarter wash them clean and strain them and
 put thereto half a pint of may butter and spum it with
 their herbs and put thereto a quart of oyle of clear and
 middle them well together and put them all in a earthen
 pot and cover it and let it stand 4 days then take it out
 of the pot and put it in a pan and put it on the fire and
 fry it well and strain it well with a sieve to the bottom
 that it burn not when it is hot take it down and
 strain it into a vessel and put that in a vessel and
 again and put thereto half a quart of oyle of
 puce and a quarter of waxe red tallow and
 and oyle clear a little then do thereto a quart of

shall powder and wedde them together and stirre it well
 till it be reduced then take it down and straine it and
 lett it cool when cutt it ad let it out into the water then
 turne it and chop it on the water side and doe away
 the filth and fill it on with fire againe untill it be
 melted and with a helpe flame it and put it in heat
 this is the right waye of Argente.

Argenteum vitæ

Take the ruffe and bark of Citronne and the roots of Colts
 foote and the leaves of Seabrook and floue cause of each an
 ounce and fill with three chace and stange that and put them
 on three gallons of water. Let it stand and wedde them
 well together in a mortar and put them in towne ear then
 put well close above that there may no ayre come out
 and sett it in a waige place and lett it stand 7 dayes
 and after take it out of the pot and put it into a faire
 paine and sett it on a Charcoale fire and fyre well
 and stir it with a stic and when it is hot pesser it
 and set it on the fire againe and doe this to half a
 quartre of argente more in small pieces and when it is
 melted be thereto 1 lb of Frankincense half an oz of
 mastiche another of storace and powder stur all
 these three together untill they be melted then put them
 down and put thereto half an oz of alum gratich well
 powdered and dissolved in warme oyle this ayntment is good
 for all wounde and to doe away the flesh and to make newe

Argenteum vitæ

Take the ruffe of Citronne and sumiter of borage and
 of rouch and of the red docke of each a quarter lyng
 of each half an ounce and wedde them
 with 100 of wyngar and barrens growe of each a like

much

much and put them in a mortar and wedde them
 in the powder and stur the together with the other three
 parts then downe and doe it as before this ayntment
 good for yeall the waye of the

An ayntment called Argenteum vitæ
 which is good for many things as to cure
 wounde of the face of any part of mans body
 and for many other infirmitie

Take half an oz of lycarge and half a pound of mastiche
 and half a pound of resin and blacke alum an oz of
 Camphire half an ounce of Citronne and wedde them with
 wyngar and take half an oz of wyngar and call it in small
 pieces and put it in a faire paine and put all the things
 therein and lett it on a Charcoale fire and lett them melt
 till all the things be reduced and wedde always stur
 them with a stic then take it downe and stir it untill
 it be cold

To make a salve to heale all kind of wounde
 and to knit together and to cure that are cut
 and also to knit those that are broken

Take Droye Bugill Camphire rimpere well, Milkesh
 Stracherys, or sun sage wyngar two ambres or
 amirep. Turpe. Tether wood herb Robert herb water
 egremony plantain speckel curcuma water conifer
 Camphire of sund Coprales of red coale crofts of kumpe
 croft of red byan. Croft of red wille. Take three of
 weight as much as of the other be oyle and wash them
 with chace and stange then fyre and take may butter
 and of rawe creame. Swearing with wille in water
 and if thou canst gett wille butter of warring wille take
 butter of wares milke of the yellowe part of the
 fyre for it is better than the white and take the quantity

much

Butter halfe a quart of beegre reare and lett the
 butter melt and do therein the maxer when they are
 melted straine them through a fine linnen cloth till
 the butter is clarified for the water should be the butter
 and the cordes or twines then lett the butter cool and
 when it is cold take and do therein 3℔ of fine linn
 halfe a pound if butter off them into a mortar and stamp
 them together till thou canst see nothing of the butter
 take a new earthen pott and put therein the butter
 and cover it thou maye lett the butter and them together
 and thus proceede till the butter and the linn and cover it
 thou dost them in the pott coverd them downe soft with
 the hande that is the net bellone for a moone or at over
 and when all is in the pott close the pott well about that
 there maye no ayre goe out and put it in a drye place for
 days or a fortnight and when thou wilt it be souped about thou
 take it out and put it into a faire panne and put it over
 the fire and frye them well together and when it is well
 a slice and when it is well enough take it downe and
 press it and lett it stand untill it be cold then cut it
 and lett cut the water and make it arise and then put it
 into the vessel and take of the same as thou needest.

To make an eyntment which is called Coloe
 that is good for sore eyes

Take a basin and scour it well with amyent the basin
 within with lard of Bacon and open the lard amyent
 it with honey soe that the honey maye goe over the bacon
 and be a thinne halfe an inch and then take a new pott full
 of water and lett the basin cover the pott and lett it
 stand in the water for the space of 3 days and 3 nights the 4th
 day take the basin and what thou findest take it to be clean

and put it into a glass or a clean horn then take a little and
 amyent therein when thou shalt see the water is
 verye white then put inke in water as thou shalt see the water is
 small hath been determined

To make a quiddie against the French

Take a handfull of mace meddow wort and put it into the
 water in a pott or in a thredde and cover it throughly by
 the space of 24 houre or 3 at the night and her shall be whole

Another

Take grounde fen and putt it in water then take the linn
 and stamp them and putt therein yerd and sugar and putt it
 in a cloth and how it is a good linn and it shall cause him to passe

To make Turpentine for the eyes

Take 3 quarters of Turpentine a quart of rarishe halfe a
 pound of yerd of yerd that is yerd and make redde and the
 yerd and rarishe and take a china pott and putt therein the
 yerd and the rarishe and rarishe putt therein a quart of Turpentine
 that is left and rarishe that it maye be left and not lett
 and as soon as the yerd and rarishe is melted and stirred
 and well mixed with Turpentine then putt it over the fire
 and lett it cool and then use it when thou findest it good

The way to make a perfect water

Take Potany a ounce red wine with mint Rose frage rosberris
 Piragum Dutch clove of pulchmentum hill wort ground
 2℔ of Scedese mustard the red wine doth over the
 word rose the flowers of Potany over the
 by the space of 24 houre or 3 at the night and her shall be whole
 day naturall from the water

The water of the water is good for
 for the water of the water is good for
 a man it is good for the water and the water is good for

made the good the spirit shall things gathered strength in
 the stomache it purgeth all humours in working and in bringing
 other good and is moeth and approved for the force of the
 and of the tooth. And if one speeweth or drunken
 and spee early and late before the young forth by the space of
 10 days it will do a way all power after it shall heall
 marvellously the speaking gaffe in the tongue it taketh
 away the Colicke passion with the greening of the word
 or the force of the rams it is a good medicine for venere
 taken or the stinging of a serpent or any other venenous
 beast it profiteth much the tranquillion as well of the
 rams as of the word for all shewing in the tooth it is
 good for hard humming and dragons if a little be put
 in the ear if it be taken with the inner of a blunche or
 a spoonfull walyada late brasth the inward. A good med
 Fairly the first passion of a woman; also it is good for
 a sore called X or in tongue or for all wounds or prunes
 or cutt humours and top a funder with a linnen cloth med
 with and put there to and every day fasting one spoonfull take
 in the mouth and take 2 or 3 spoonfull early and late and it
 purgeth anent body in health marvellously.

Remedy for eyes that be sore and the good
 toward cure thereof.

Take a quonant and honey and the white of an egge of all a like
 much and temper them together and take in a day and use
 them and temper out the water and doe the 3 things
 over the head as it were a plaster and lay it thereon and
 if any ill blood or water be therein it shall draw it out.

Remedy for running eyes.
 Take a good catch haff and ammitt it with the ghee of
 an eye and use on their eyes when they goe to bed
 I wonder how comes that with the eyes.

Take the salamat and burne it and quench it with white
 wine

wine then burne it and quench it againe and doe this 3 times
 then maye it be kept the salamat all the year and when they
 have done this the word, take as much as a dram and grinde
 it upon a melle and temper it with awage that is of white
 wine; and let it rest under a cloth in the shal and temper
 thine eye therewith when they goe to bed and doe this three
 nights and it shall kill the worme and keep them yet.
 I want all a year and bidding grow the
 liver and lungs.

Take the inner of elbe and the inner of scabber smill and
 mixe out of them white and cream in a vessel and with honey
 make a fonge with what four things thou wilt.
 If thou wilt goe without a rind amonge ticks
 use it.

Take the roots of wormwood and put it in thy mouth and thou
 maye goe without danger.
 It knowe whether the man or the woman be
 the cause of bearinge fruit.

Take 2 or 3 kernels of barley and put on a little wine or
 oil and in the kernel in another vessel, then lett the
 man ripe over one kernel and the woman upon another, then
 put them in a vessel and in a secret place by 14 days and the
 fault is where the fruit cometh that is in these kernels that
 springeth not.

Remedy to cause all the rats and mice in a house
 to come together in one place.

Take one or two rats or mice and put them in a pot heate
 with beeh and stop it well so that the mice cannot come out
 and after that make a fire about the pot a little
 when they shall take the heat of it the mice shall come
 as many as beareth them shall come to the
 Take the mice there.

Take muske, saffron and salt and stamp them together and
mixe them with vinegar and anoynt therewith the morphew

Another
Take blacke waxe and myrrour and quicke limbeck by equal parts
and mixe them together and anoynt therewith the morphew

Another for the same
Take yewes berries and put it in cleare water and let it stand
a night or two and after change it and anoynt therewith
To know whether the morphew be curable or not

Take a needle and prick the place where the morphew is, so
that the point of the needle take not the thickness of the skin
with the flesh and if the blood come out after the pricking
it is curable do not

Another
Take a stiff cloth and rub the morphew and if it looke red
it is curable do not

Another
If the morphew be broken and have many spots it is hard to cure it

Another for sores that take the eyes
Take salt and burn it in a yewes cloth and after burne
it with honey and with a feather anoynt the eyes where
they gape to the eye

Another for sore eyes
Take the yewes of plantain with the white of an egge and mixe
them in a little flowe and lay it upon them eyes when they gape
to the eye

To know whether the disease be hot or colde
Take eggs and seeth them in water and lay them in a cloth
and lay it on the eyes and if the face be redd the disease is
more paine and if it come of cold the face shall have lesse paine

To know what for a gentle the hot or colde
Take muske and quicke lime and mixe them together and
lay it on the eyes and if the gentle be hot it shall not
paine the patient and if it be colde it shall paine the patient
much

Another for the cough
Take muske, sage, lavender and primrose and seeth them in
running water and wash the sore therewith

Another
Take eggs a lay and bracke it over the fire and put it in water
and lay it to the sore and it helpeth

Another for the hot gentle
Anoynt the gentle with the oyle of hellebore and this is a
choyse remedy for the yewes

Another
Take the marrow of a horse legge and mixe it with oyle
over the fire and lay it on the sore which is chafed with
and lay it thereto

Another for all manner of Gout
Take a piece of leather or of yewes cloth and bracke it well
over the fire and lay it on the gentle of the eye and lay upon the
gentle and if he be unable this shall help

Another
Take the marrow of the right legge of a horse and mixe
butter and mixe them well together and anoynt the sore
therewith

Another
Take maligane and seeth it in wine and bracke the hot gentle
and seeth it in water and it helpeth the cold gentle

Another for the sickness of the mother
Take sentickell and wash it in wine and put it in
a good quantity of honey and the quantity of it is more
and longer it is not to be used and give the sickle to drink
often And if the mother be full of milk Take the
of specknade and let the milk stand anoynt the sore
and put it on againe also take the powder of
and the powder of Sorrell leafe and mixe them
and let the sickle drink them

Another for burning of the face
Take muske and quicke lime and mixe them together and
lay it on the face and if it be hot it shall not
paine the patient and if it be colde it shall paine the patient
much

Another for the same
Take muske and quicke lime and mixe them together and
lay it on the face and if it be hot it shall not
paine the patient and if it be colde it shall paine the patient
much

Take the white of an egg wet down and yolk stire and force them together and fill it like an eye and put it on the sore and it shall whole .i.

Another.

Take the white of an egg wet down and while it is fresh strike it upon the burne and it shall heal it .i.

Another.

Take the leaves of a plover broken and put to the burning or sore and it shall heal it .i.

To draw out a thorn or any arrow -
Lettuce in a mans Day .i.

Take the ashes of worms and temper them with honey wet down and put it to the wound before the broken bone is whole and it shall draw it out .i.

Another.

Take the ashes of a burnt swallow tempered with yrell and put to the wound and it doth the same .i.

Another.

Take the roots of yedum and break it and put it to the sore and it draweth out all broken bones and Lettuce drawen is health all to night .i.

Remedy for the Cramp.

Take a hogg and make it so briden that it may cover all the place that the cramp is in and fill it with sawdust or with small pees and if thou have not both take the one and fetch it in with wine or vinegar but vinegar is best and when it is well down draw out the legs and wrap it a little and lay it to the sick as doth as for any diffirent and when it is thus with a string and it shall make the sick in the curing of the sick take three lages and when one is cold lay to the other and it shall be good .i.

Another.

Take a shorte and beat it of foote in hott fasting water 3 or 4 times and lay it on the cramp as hott as for may suffer .i.

Remedy for the Cramp that draweth the
Synovial.

Take goats tongue and wash it with honey take warme and make a plaster and lay it to the sore and it helpeth .i.

Another.

Take waterwort Balsam fennell and rickt and put them well together and wash the cramp that hath the cramp and looke in book fasting that is called Astrologia medica and it helpeth the sick .i.

Another.

Take birds as hott as it is drawn out of the case and lay the same in vinegar and make a plaster thereof and lay it to the sore .i.

For a stomack that is engord.

Take the two brades of grape and stamp it in a mortar and take the juice thereof and drinke it with the wine or ale and for paine in the bowels both a soue and to make it .i.

To see a way cracked in the face .i.

Take a quantity of yrell of spanis and put it in wine and when it is well downe put it to the face and when thou goest to bed wash thy face with wine and then lay the yrell downe there to and when thou risest in the morning wash thy face with cream of milk .i.

Another.

Take horse blood and wash it with spallans eggs and temper it thus through the is good and it must be renewed every year .i.

Remedy for paine in the back.

Take wormwood and put it in wine and be and lay it of to the back .i.

For the eye.

Put the ycke to drinke with water for the eye .i.

3 days and let him have no other water nor drink and
his shall whole and you shall see it a few days.

For pain in the eyes.

Take rose for the (rose) and lay upon the eyes and it shall
be away the whole day.

For a stroke in a mans eye.

Take the yoke of smalt and of fennell and the white
of an egge and mixe them together and use it in the eye
to make an eye that hath blood in it through
a blow.

Take the white grape and stamp it with some grease
and with a little salt and use it to the eye that is sore.

For a stroke of a mans eye and for a swelling
in the eye.

Take may butter and honey by equal portions and put them
together and after put in the white of an egge and when
it is cold put thereof into the eye.

Another.

Take a quantity of blonome and stamp it well in a
mortar and make thereof a little ball and send it in a
little damp or flower and lay it into the hot ashes
and after wring out the yoke into a clean basin or
into four other cleane vessels and dry it at the sunne
and when it is dry temper it with a little oil of
gourd and use it into the eyes.

To cure the sight.

Take the gall of a swine and the gall of an egle and the
gall of a cock and temper these together with honey and
cleane water and use it in a cleane vessel of brasse
and amongst the eyes the more.

For a stroke in a mans eye that is cold.

Take the gall of an egle and dry it in the sunne and make
thereof a powder and put it in the eye.

Another.

Take the yoke of an egle and stamp it in a mortar and other
put

put it in a cleane panne with Cyprus grease or with dices
grease and put it over the fire and fry it together and
after wring it through a chamoise cloth into a vessel of brasse
and let it stand threewe 3 dayes and after that put it into a
vessel of horn or of silver and when thou wilt put a
little of this into the well of thine eye and it shall be.

Another.

Take the yoke that groweth in the corn and take
away the hause and the roots and then take the stalk
and stamp it and wring out the yoke through a linnen
cloth and then take some grease and Cyprus grease and
mixe them together in a panne of brasse and stirre
them well together with a round staffe or with a pane
and press them well together and let them coole and put
it into a box and when the yoke groweth to stone put a little
in the fore eye and it shall be.

Another.

Take the gall of an hare and temper it with some portions
and mixe them together and with a round staffe or with a pane
and wring it out it shall be made the more.

For a stroke in the eye.

Take brassy and use it raw and it doth away the yoke
and maketh the sight cleare or take the roots of Debang
and drinke the yoke thereof with wine that is taken
in a remedy for the yoke that cometh through
the eye.

Take the yoke of fennell roots and stamp them with
mercurie and put it into the eye and it shall be the same.

Another for the same.

Take the flower of yarrow and stamp them with
womens milke and put it into the eye and it shall be.

Another for the same.

Take brasse of vitrine and stamp them and use a little
of them and for evill thine yoke the more and use
and then shall whole the yoke or the yoke.

Another for the same /
Take dragage pounce it with water and therewith
amongst them eyes.

For redde spots or rather in the eye /
Take the ynges of wild thyme and the ynges of woodbine
and put them in the eye when the ynges be red and it shall
break it well.

To blink the sight /
Take the ynges of the mater of ruffas it is the best herb that
is to blink the sight.

To draw any thing out of the eye /
Take the ynges that cometh out of a gins apple tree and draw
it by the eye and whatsoever is therein it draweth out
After it be it hair or pesson.

Chilfrangian /
R violan agrimon cichory capul arvensis parist nasturt
ago. An. th. hardi mudi. Mist. Elm. Frigid. an. zff. an. h.
zff. liquoritia zff. papat mundat zff. sem. malua. zff. Dulcist
zff. aque font. ad. lxx. et cum sem. frigidis mi. in duabus
partib. et amygdali carcticatis in una parte fiat emulsi
indulcat syrups violan. sumat. se pius in die vacuo multas
calide zff.

For Chills and the itch /
Take the trees of oracles and bage them in water and wash
they hand and face.

Another for the itch /
Take the roots of the dock and sorrell and bage them in
water and wash your face therewith.

Another for the same /
Bring the tops and brads of paper and wice them with vinegar
and so amongst the place of the distolar alone with senna
water and it will do the like.

Against ending or itch which cometh in the night /
Take the tops of your wife them amongst your body with a lous
and

and myrr dissolved in water of honey /
Another /

Take alex with the stems of Lambills and wice them with
vinegar and honey, or else wash the place, where it doth
itch with water of bwallage or with the eyes of vinegar
by it self alone.

For itch and swelling /
Take dill in wine honey or beer and barrow grass
make a pair cloth and sett lay it to the itch or swelling
by the space of 5 or 6 days.

For the swelling of the ynges that are panged /
Take a poise of wormes and wash all the dirt out of them
put a poise of white wine amongst them and press them
together a little while then put in a poise of salted oyle and
let them stee till all the wormes be consumed away then
straine them, and sett them on the fire again then putt
them in 2 ounces of draw brott and 2 ounces of Shergs
brett and an ounce of water melt all together and sett
it in a glasse amongst the sun & preserve it.

For the swelling of the leg /
Take a lb of castoreum 1/2 lb of rhinocory sage 1/2 lb. balua 1/2
myrrort 1/2 lb. root of saffron 1/2 lb. root of saffron 1/2 lb. root of saffron
1/2 lb. pimpernell 1/2 lb. yrmery, and let them dry and dry
them put them in a cloth nett and put them to 2 gallons of
whitewine lett them stee 4 days and 4 nights together
then strill them and put them in glasse and give the sick
a spoonfull 3 or 4 times a day warm for some as he is
scurvy and let him walke a little of the for he will
or else halve him and give it him before sleep and let him
not for 2 or 3 times in two hours after that the
water is the better it is the water is good after the
give him a qu. of any of the papers that hath been
or about the pesson.

For ach of the backe. /
 Take a handfull of rosmery, a handfull of thyme one of
 Lavender one of one of yarrow one of leysage one of
 one of one of dayre one of myrtle one of
 hony suckle one of brooke time one of adonis tongue one of herb
 Robert one of farrin that groweth on ocher one of camphire
 one of smalke brade thys herb betwene your handes
 and cast them into a panner and put therein a gallon of oyle
 oliv and let it stand until the oyle beare greene which will
 within 30 or 40 dayes. Then strain it into a faise or fell
 and put it out the fire and put thereto halfe lb of roase
 and 1 lb of May butter yf with this take plaster following
 Take of the hys of white wine one quart half lb of thow and
 in the boiling put 2 ounces of Cinnamon and 2 drams into
 powder but the hys shall be whole then put plaster
 it upon a cloth and lay it to the backe. /

For the stomacke /
 Take a greene fennell root and 2 or 3 pces they be cut
 the yith bakyn out and a handfull of plectery of the wall
 a few cres of lavender cotton and flaxen thow put to boyle
 a quart of white wine strain them and for each of your
 weight with melle and this wine give him if it warms to
 drink first and last. /

An eyer water /
 Take 1/2 oz of yowls 1/2 oz may butter 6 oz white roas
 3/4 oz of rope 2 oz of wine 2 oz of sugar 4 oz /

For the stomacke /
 Take a handfull of smalke one of thyme one of plectery
 of the wall one of fennell one good handfull of fennell
 and 8 pces worth of fennell powder after 2 hys to 2 quart
 of white wine with all this together and put them in the
 wine and put all outside the nyght the half day and
 put it into a bag of brown cloth for the purpose which will
 be betwene the backe and bone, for by them is lett mery.

Time upon the bladder as you can perceive the thing is
 the best taken by force you, and put the roots into the panner
 a quart as long as the liquor beareth, and after put them
 into the beger with 1/2 pint of the best white wine. This
 must be ministered unto you lying in your bed and on your back
 for ye say that you have good thanks of respect of white
 wine to drink continually that upon the disordering of the
 Congradar matter it may bring it into the fire be towards
 away by the white wine. The ministering of this medicine must
 4 times a day but not at sundown for our honor after take
 heed you be not yowr halfe with too much heat, you
 may proceed to heal the fluxus yowr of with the following by
 ministering the medicine /

For the stomacke /
 Take the nyght of plantain and boyle ground and fry it
 and lay the plaster to the fore stomacke and within 3 dayes
 he shall be whole. /

To make an oyle that is drye to beare /
 Take a yowle ash that groweth by the waye and cut it
 small and then wash it with white wine and lay the
 water over the fire and leave the ear that cometh out of it
 and in a sauce and then put it over the fire in the same and then
 the next with blacke smoke the water is drye and the
 hair shall be changed. /

For the stomacke /
 Take a pint of white wine and boyle it downe to the halfe
 and strain it and then add to it 1/2 pint of white wine and a quart
 of white wine and put them a little together in a panner
 of white wine and let it stand 2 dayes and then
 drink it three times a daye for the cure of the
 stomacke. /

them well together three tacks of braim as much as
will lay upon a piece of ad and a white cloth. and is
much. and put the same.

Take 1 lb of May butter 4 ounces of perles grace 2 ounces
of waxe halfe an ounce of resin melt all these and when
they are cold temper them with the yelke of an egg.

For a sore mouth.
Take a handfull of sage and as much of yew and fresh it
in a quart of faire water put therein a little more of rocke
alum and 2 or 3 Spoonfull of honey and for this is first over
flaming it.

For a swelling.
Take a pint of vinegar and halfe a pint of water boyle it
upon a chafin dish of coales and put therein 2 or 3 Lyons
cloths and for both the swelling with the cloths as they
may be ever changing them when ever it coole than take
another and wring it and lay it to hott and so doe a quart
of an henn together and then anoynt the sore with the
oyle of rose which is for the swelling.

For a sore in the eye.
Take the gall of a calf and dry it in the sunne and make
poudre thereof and put it in the eye.

For bruising of bones.
Take mallowes not in wood sage rose, and crush all these
together in faire water, then take turack and beares grease
and cow milke and mingle all these together then boyle it
till it be thicke and all here lay it to the sore.

For the ague.
Take the gall of a calf and crush it in a mortar a little and
and put it in a piece of Lyons cloth and put them on the
part which is the where the ague is and if there.

To take away all kind of swelling.
Take Sennas and rose and florage these together and mingle
them together with honey and make a plaster of it
and lay it hott to the sore.

To Take away any rankling that is swollen.
Take Sennas and rose and florage these together and mingle
them together with honey and make a plaster of it
and lay it hott to the sore.

For the stone.
Take the roots of hollyhock, and perles of pearl of
gallstone of the male fresh all these in small bores till they
be soft and in the pishing cast therein of any side and of
Liquorice in wine parties drink it fasting and make after
a few hours.

For the stone.
Take the stones of hollyhock and of gallstone these
and grind them and the same of Sennas weight all these
and put them in wine and take a Spoonfull of the powder
with the drink every day.

For a fistule.
Take a gallon of running water and a handfull of Almonds
one of sage and one of woodbine and fresh them to a pottle
then put it in a cooking and putt therein a pint of honey
and salt a little each alum stir it well together and
then with a little lye and put it to the sore.

For a fistule.
Take a gallon of running water and a handfull of Almonds
one of sage and one of woodbine and fresh them to a pottle
then put it in a cooking and putt therein a pint of honey
and salt a little each alum stir it well together and
then with a little lye and put it to the sore.

For a fistule.
Take a pound of orange pills and lay them to some time
in water with three Spoonfull of water and when they are
put therein a quart of honey sugar and a quart of
Synamon and two races of ampre whole and a quart of
for 4 hours until the pills be very soft and then use.

For the yellow jaundice

Take Cow oysters in may betweene left and hode and the
water of it is said to be good
For a fluxe

Take a piece of tenners linn and a piece of white soap
as much as walnut 3 or 4 branches of broom
grass and a little barne and a little of the tenners together

Egyptiacum

Take a pound of honey 2 lb of vinegar 6 ounces of red rosin
and beat it first together till it is in thick
To leg on of the pockes

Take 2 ounces of frank and to mix it with then put it
in 2 ounces of oyle they and stirr them both together
until it is thick and then put in 1/2 lb of French rosin
and stirr them together that one be not prevaile by the
other and then put in 2 oz of quick silver that kill it first
and stirr it well when you put it in then put in two ash
and stirr it and make it to be in an oyle colour and for
to take a quantity of a walnut into every legon changing
it by the fire & then to be by honey in his de watering
this 24 dayes as long as your pockes last

For a woman that hath a greate belly

Take cold sorum that groweth upon an oak as much as will
shuffe a yong quill and beat them in two gallons of faire
water then put in an ounce of any stone an ounce of liquorice
Let them boyle together until it come to a quart and drink
it first and last

For a man that hath a greate belly

Take an ounce of Rubarb in fine powder and half ounce
of dragorice and beat it into powder and an oz of Cinamon
2 of beane 2 oz of ginger mix mingle all these together give
him to drinke as much as will be good a Shilling

For a fluxe

Take 1/2 yere of smallage and of plantane and make salve
with

four flower and 2 yolke of eggs and a little honey

For the drynesse with houts

Take oats and rye bacon and red coak worts and first them
all together kill the oats first and then beat your houts
and it until it be coole

For a burnt yare

Take vidergrace 1/2 lb and 1/2 parts of white wine and first
all until it come to a pint and then with spere the yare
For the fluxe

Take malliche 1/2 lb of glubanum 1/2 lb of antimoniac 1/2 lb of stira
Calamtha 1/2 lb of organ 1/2 lb of frabryena 1/2 lb and beat them
all together

For burning and peadone

Take eggs and first them as hard as you can and then take
the shells of them and fry them till you see an oyle come
from them then amongst the sex

Distill Drinke

Take a pound of gauricum and first it over night in a gallon
of water and in the morning scull it a little on the fire and
put in 2 oz of Storax Syry and 2 oz of polidore and 2 oz of
any stone and a little of liquorice and first it till it come
to a quart then straine it

For the strangury

Take a pint of January water or white wine and half
a pint of blood and first them together until it come to
half a pint put thereto a little sugar and drink it morning
and evening

For a fluxe in the eye

Take a quart of white wine a quart of still water and half
a quart of an ounce of camphire beaten very small then put
them all in a platte and put it upon a fire of coales
and cover it over with another platte and let it stand
from the upper platte put in a glass

gent throat (Coffin water)

For the throat

Take wormeys, or figs of Betony or of Summetry or of worme woods and therewith wash thy head thrice a weeke

Strengthening of the head

Take and brew the roots of yllbery 3 dayes and it shall streng thy head and put away the aking and fuffen the both

And thus you shall know

Take Betony worme woods (Coffin water) Lardur walwort sage and 2 more corne stamur thore and mix them together in water and drinke it fasting

And curesment for the head

Take the iuce of walwort and waxe and stire them together over the fire and amongst the head thort with

For ache of the face

Take mustard seed and rose and stamur them together and tinger it with water and lay it to the head

For draunke

Take green bones of hysell and put one side of them in the fire and do in the water that cometh out of the other and when might that water with the iuce of Colke head and put therof in the white rose and lay upon the other side and do thus often, Also take the grace that dropeth from an aspele rill and mingle it with the iuce of hysell heads of both take a little much and do it thus with as with the others

For better sight and for eyes that be ddeat

Take white quaffer that is a manner of sauce and rub it on a white stem into a faire cuppe and take a portion of salt and iuce and stamur them together and put the iuce therof to the quaffer and let it stand for all night and take that in the morning that stur with some oile dris to it in a glass and amongst the eyes thore with a thorn that goest to the eye when thou speakest

For you that be runne /

Take a hase and unquered with and lay it to thine eyes when thou goest to bed

For to take away the red of the eye

Take a good quantite of nutraf and stamur it and wringe the iuce through a cloth and take some grace hony grace and good grace with a little waxe and melt it together and put the iuce thereto and put it in a box and thore with unquered thine eyes when thou goest to bed

For to kill wormes that rate the eyelids

Take salt burn it, and stamur it put honey thereto and laye thy eyelids when thou goest to bed

For sores of the throat or of the mouth

Take sleep and put it in water and when it is well pored in both the mouth over it that thou may take the smell and suff with thy hand with it and if it be sore for of the whole head as hot and heat it in thy mouth till it be cold and so often 3 dayes together

For keeping of the throat

Take thymre of rocke or of prunrose and put it in his mouth

For opening of the throat

Take Betony and stamur it with water and drinke it fasting and drinke it fasting and if thou have drunk the wine or poyson that day thou shalt see it in /

For recovery

If thou have drunk poyson take Betony and dris it and make tender thereof and take therof as much as thou mayest hold between thy 8 fingers at first and put it in a cup of wine but for third parte in drinke it fasting

To make a man strong or lowe

Take the powder of coral and put thereto a pound of honey

For a smacking tooth and nose.

Take blacke myrt and the riper of roses of boshu like much and put it into thy nostrils.

For tooth aches of worms.

Take hudsons sedge lark seed and score and lay thofe 3 in in a red hot sile stone and make a pin that is red hot with and narrow about and put the thimble end to thy tooth and the other ends from that the smoke may come to the tooth.

Another.

Take catwarth and lay it in wine that it be thick and put it in a linnen cloth in manner of a plaster and lay the other side to the nose and temper it with wine that is hott and hold thofe in the mouth till it be cold and do thus twice or thrice. After take harts horn and the red pimperill and put the other in a linnen cloth and put it to the fore tooth and it shall loosen the tooth.

For worms of the tooth.

Take the roots of hudsons and cut thofe of a little piece and lay it to thy tooth and it shall kill the worms within 3 dayes and 3 nightes.

For greyness of the hart and lossing of appetite to meate.

Take pentyng and brook it well in squalls and when it is well pentyng stampe it well and then chuse it through a cloth and take the one parte of the myrt and 2 of pentyng and put the clove well together and use this fasting and it shall put away greyness from the hart and lossing of appetite to meate.

For a small stomack.

Take ash sedge spondee and camin and stampe thofe and give him to drinke with hot water.

For swelling of the stomack.

Take the roots of marsh and the roots of fennell pentyng thofe and temper it with wine and it helpeth.

For the man's face.

Take charys fern and harts it till it be red hot and put it in your mouth and give him to drinke.

For wounds.

Take vintys greece and oley and take honey com and Rymonds and put it together and lay it upon a cloth than the wounds and it shall close and heale. Also of the wounds you may take vintys greece and make a plaster thofe of and lay it there and it shall close.

To heale the wounds.

Take the powder of vintys and strenc it in the wounds.

Broken bones.

Distill druncken well with broken bones out of the wounds.

A good plaster for legges.

Take the yokes of eges and mingle them together with flax and lay it to the legges.

To know whether a wounde was made by a sword or by a knife.

Take ynter wine and powder it and temper it with water and give him to drinke and if hee can see the wounde.

To know whether the that hath the bloody.

Wounde shall live or dye.

Take yd of centur seed and give it him to eat and let him drinke of wine or water and do so 3 dayes and if it stinck long while time or els long while.

For warts.

Take Egermyns stampe it and temper it with oyle and bind it to the wart.

For as he of a under blade of wounde or of legges.

Take the fast hore of an onto wine and wash it with it till it be red hot by god be the better. Take also the stone that is a pear and put it in a pan and let it be hot with wine and pitch thofe to and when thofe is cold let it be put thofe face and spere it will together till it be cold and for that it.

For ache and swelling that turne to byles.

Take baylye, white, holy oyle, and shingell talow. Stamp them together in a mortar and put it in a cloth and bind it to the sore and it shall shrinke away and become whole.

For the woundes for wounds.

Take water myrtle, red wort, baylye, the top of the wort, crop of the red baylye, hollyhoke. Stamp each one of it fyfte and take of each one a like quantity of myrtle, and put it in a mortar; the hollyhoke is for soft that you may have not dyed the red. Then for cast them in all together. Take then wyngell wax and honey, for soft shingell talow, Mye, hony and some of each a like quanty and some grace a litle, and take that all these things be half's so much as the myrtle of the herb and put all these together and it be gooden grace and the hollyhoke shall be soft, then cast some litle hony and stire it well together then charge it through a cloth and put it in a vessel to drye.

For the woundes that cannot heale by their water.

Take water myrtle, baylye and make three with powder into the powder in a mortar.

For the dropsie when water is betwixt the leggs and the fleshe.

Take the sharpe nose of the red shingell and put them in water till they be as thick as glue, put in a cloth and bind it to the leggs.

For the fureur judgement.

Take much fureur and make three with powder and put a litle thereof in a spoon full of cleare water, and give him to drinke when you thinke the fureur will take him.

For the fureur infection.

Take much of cleare water and baylye it come to a litle in a mortar, as much as he may and drinke it often, this is good and verie take also a litle of myrtle with the roots and stamens and powder the myrtle with one spoonfull of honey of rose and 4 of water and give him that he drinke it for the infection of the fureur.

For scalls and burrowes.

Take some grease with it and yelke of eggs three with one yelke, then mix together and three with fyve the fureur myrtle and myrtle and lay this to the woundes most best, till it be whole, or take dock house and lay on the fureur and remove the house till it be whole.

For woundes when bone be not broken.

Take the roots of Madew and tanphy the crop of summer and the roots in winter the crop of the red with the take as much of myrtle as of all the rest, stamp them and temper them with wine or cleare ale and give him to drinke; Lay a red cloth to the wound till it be whole.

For the fureur infection.

The fureur infection is knowne from the Cancer in the myrtle; the fureur hath a many hole within and many like without at once, the Cancer hath but one, for if this make the plaster take what becom it and make powder thereof and put in the hole to drye as you may and plaster it thus as is said.

For woundes of the head or other place of a man that they be fureur not.

Made a drinke of baylye and myrtle baylye herb, redwort, wince, crop of baylye, crop of the myrtle, crop of the red baylye, tanphy, the roots of Madew, myrtle burnt, of each a like quantity but of myrtle as much as of all the rest, and if you dare stretch the wound, take the red baylye tanphy, some baylye, crop of the red myrtle and as much of myrtle as of all the rest, stamp them together and make three of woundes till as it were a wall and let him drinke them or take them or let drinke the myrtle with sturb all and if it cover not at the wound it is a signe of life and if the wound is not at the wound it is a signe of death, and if it come to the wound it is a good signe and give the fureur fureur that you have seen or more of the drinke, and if it does not take away the fureur.

1ra Gloriosa Nondulca

deinde prima
nimis

℞ ℞. 5 ppt. zing. Natum. Solut. zing.
Jach. s. Achum. ʒss. Sal. p. m. ʒij. S. m. p. ʒij.

M. f. pulv. dividens in 12 partibus

pro capite ʒij

℞℞. Cyprip. lyp. reuter extract. ʒij. Chubul. ʒij. pulv. ʒij.
Sal. tart. — Alkerm. ʒij. S. m. p. ʒij.
M. f. Pulverem. p. m. d. N. a. s. p. ʒij.

Contra Gloriam, aethi
nifate profusionem

℞℞. Chubul. ʒij. Solut. pulv. ʒij. M. p. m. ʒij.
S. m. p. ʒij. Sal. tart. in forma. S. m. p. ʒij.
p. m. d. N. a. s. p. ʒij. S. m. p. ʒij.
S. m. p. ʒij. S. m. p. ʒij. S. m. p. ʒij.
M. f. Pulverem. p. m. d. N. a. s. p. ʒij.

2ra Gloriosa Femina
preparata

℞℞. Rad. Althea. Femina. Pul. M. p. m. ʒij.
S. m. p. ʒij. S. m. p. ʒij. S. m. p. ʒij.
S. m. p. ʒij. S. m. p. ʒij. S. m. p. ʒij.
S. m. p. ʒij. S. m. p. ʒij. S. m. p. ʒij.
M. f. Pulverem. p. m. d. N. a. s. p. ʒij.

Ad gignendum Prolem pro Virgine

℞ Castor. Salyria. Mar.

Pulp. Bistach. ʒss.

Pulv. Cin. Corn. Viprina. pulv. ʒss.

Syrup. e. corali. ʒss. M. f. Elect. de qua capiat

ʒij. alterius matutin. super bibendo Coch. ʒij. vel. ʒij.

Salap. sequent.

℞ Aq. Jach. Ovis. nigr. Melit. ʒss.

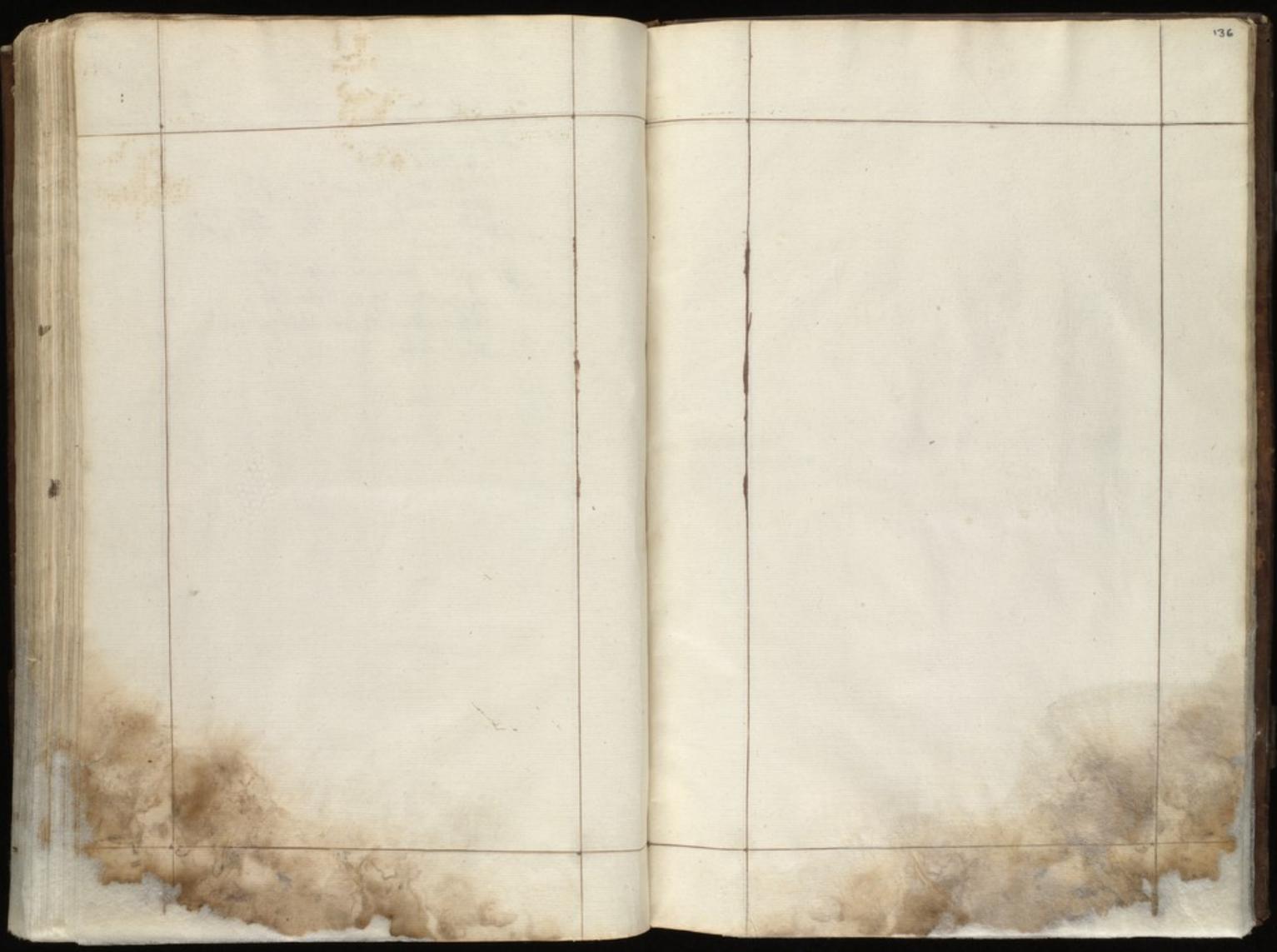
Aq. Cam. ʒss. Aq. Nephel. ʒss.

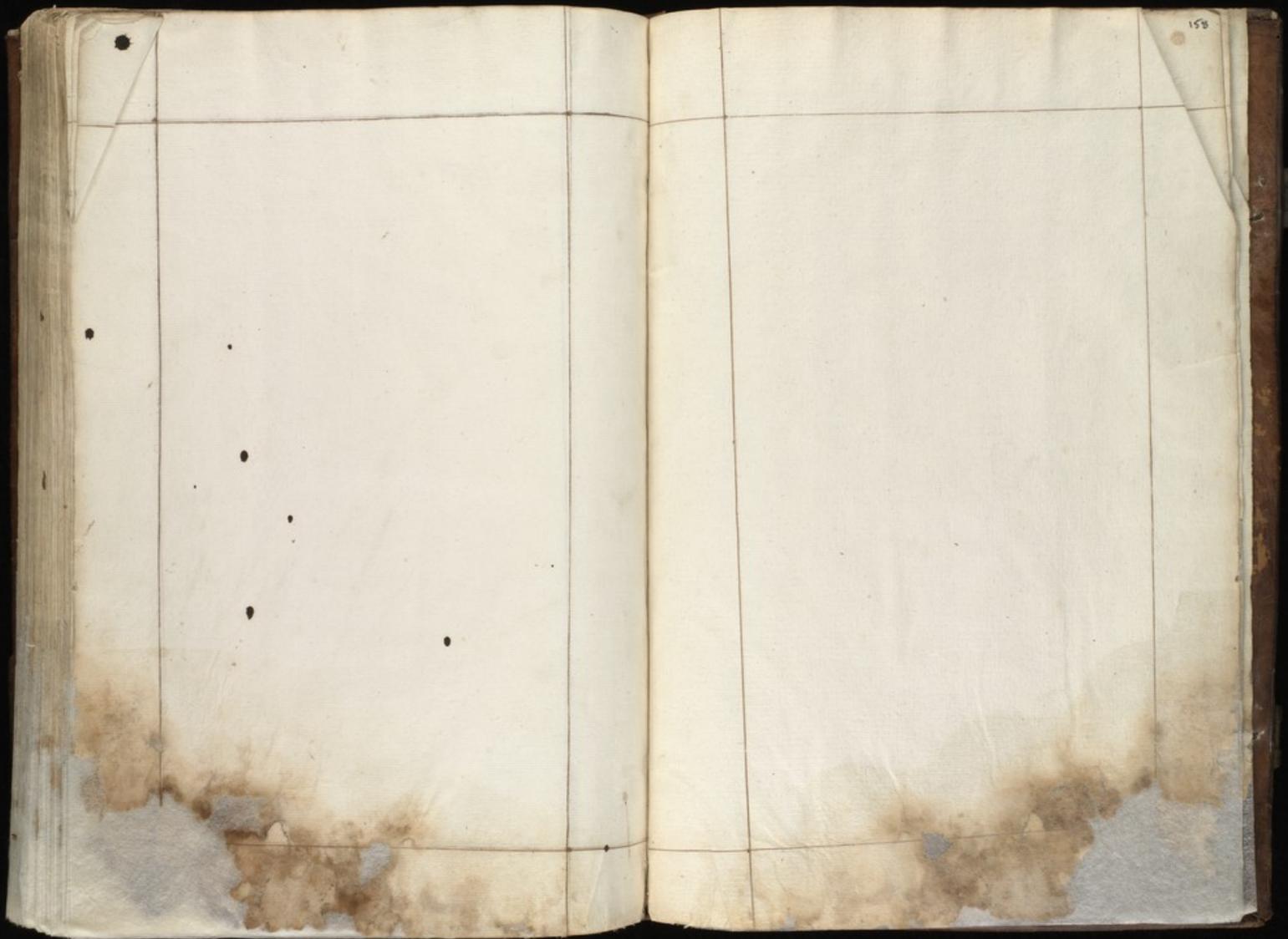
Colpact. Alkem. ʒij. Spirit. Sulphur. gutt. xxx.

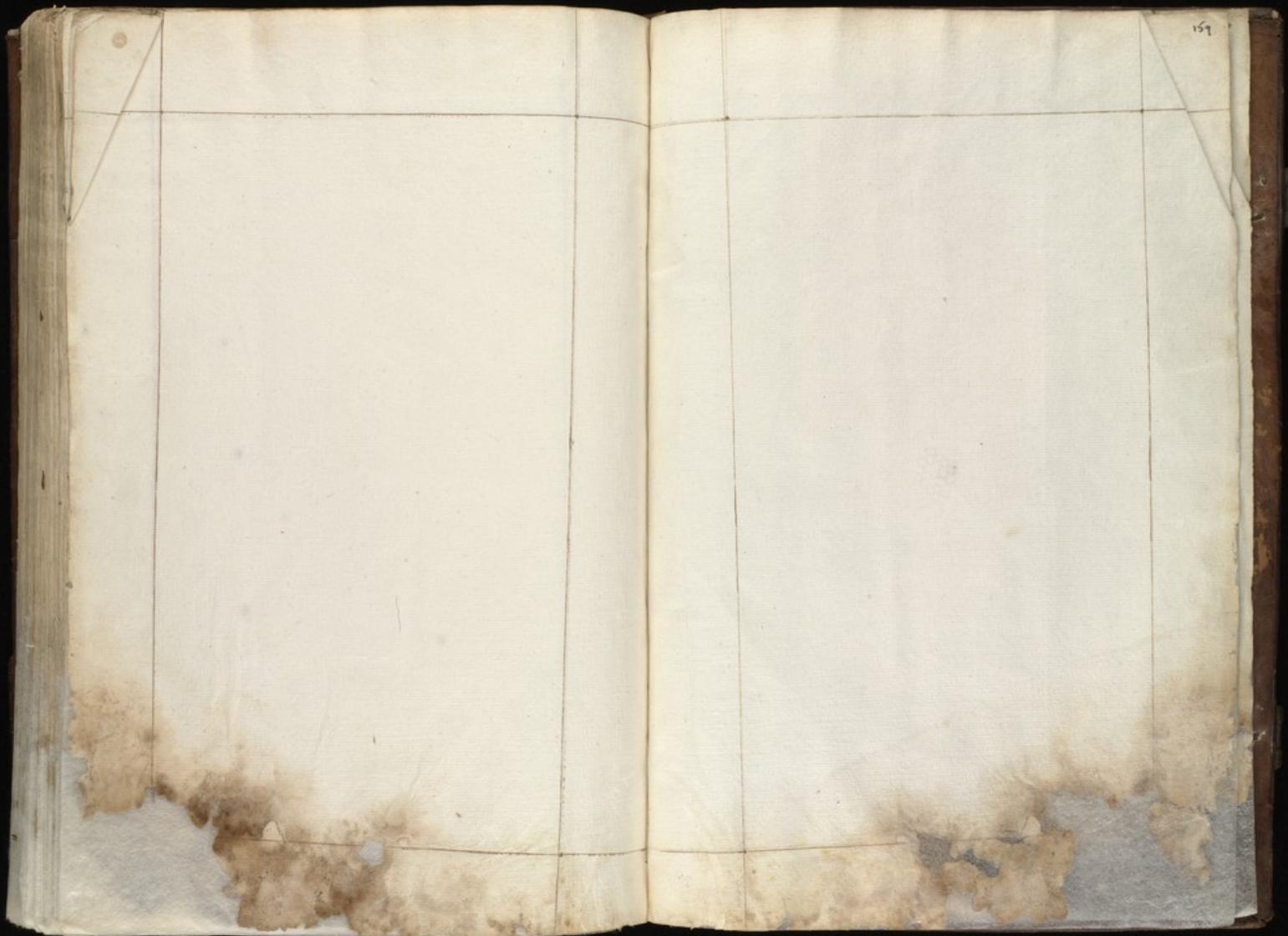
M. f. Pulv.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a ledger format, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

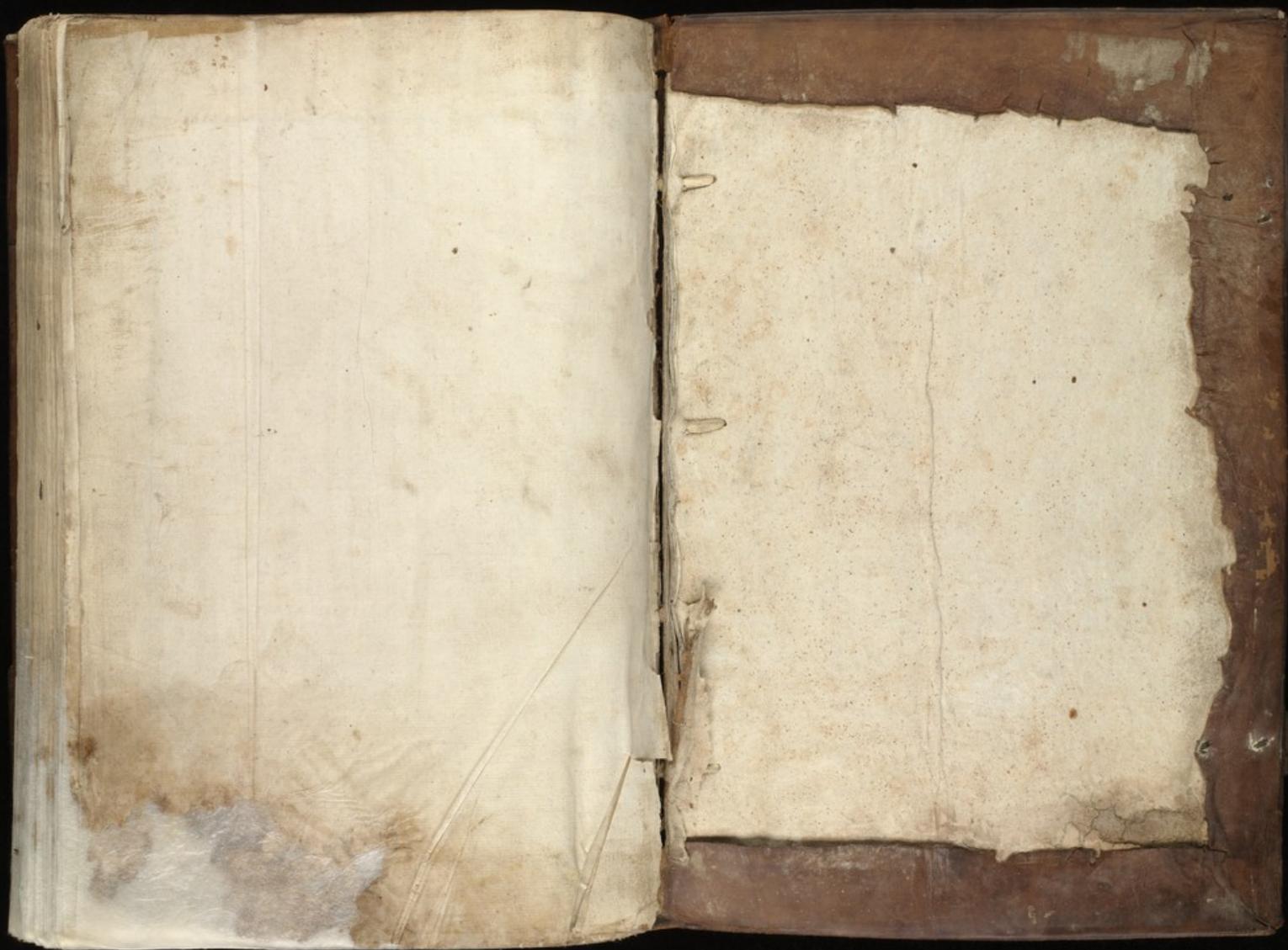
Folio's 134v to 160v are blank
Some pages have been included to show those with ruling















4096